

Grantee: Texas - GLO

Grant: P-17-TX-48-HIM1

July 1, 2025 thru September 30, 2025 Performance

Grant Number: P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Obligation Date:	Award Date:
Grantee Name: Texas - GLO	Contract End Date:	Review by HUD: Submitted - Await for Review
Grant Award Amount: \$5,676,390,000.00	Grant Status: Active	QPR Contact: No QPR Contact Found
LOCCS Authorized Amount: \$0.00	Estimated PI/RL Funds: \$12,711,891.22	
Total Budget: \$5,689,101,891.22		

Disasters:

Declaration Number

FEMA-4332-TX

Narratives

Disaster Damage:

In 2017, communities that had not yet had a chance to fully recover from the 2015 and 2016 floods were impacted again. Hurricane Harvey, a regenerated tropical depression, made landfall on August 25, 2017, as a Category 4 hurricane, bringing with it extreme wind gusts and, in some places, up to 60 inches of rain in 5 days. The hurricane caused catastrophic flooding and at least 82 human fatalities, due in part to the weather system stalling over the Texas coast. The windspeeds recorded over South Texas may have been underestimated, especially near the coast and close to the eyewall of Hurricane Harvey, as many observation stations were disabled prior to landfall of the eye of the hurricane; however, a peak wind gust of 150 mph was reported near Rockport.

Hurricane Harvey made landfall twice and is viewed by many as three separate events: the initial landfall in Aransas County; unprecedented rainfall in the Houston metroplex and surrounding areas; and the second landfall on August 29, 2017, in southeast Texas near the cities of Orange, Beaumont, and Port Arthur. These events caused not only wind damage but also widespread flooding.

The 49 CDBG-DR eligible counties affected by Hurricane Harvey cover 15 percent or 39,496 square miles of land area in the state and contain approximately 32 percent of the state's population. The land area affected is roughly the size of the state of Kentucky.⁷ Nearly 8.9 million Texans live in the affected counties.

The two catastrophic characteristics of Hurricane Harvey: (1) hurricane-force winds and (2) a slow-moving storm bringing historic rainfall and flooding.

By the time the rain stopped, Hurricane Harvey had dumped almost a year's worth of rainfall in just a few days. So much rain fell during the hurricane that the National Weather Service had to update the color charts on their graphics in order to effectively map it. Two additional shades of purple were added to represent rainfall totals for 20-30 inches and "greater than 40 inches" ranges.

Recovery Needs:

Recognizing the state's long and well-documented history of flooding, hurricanes, wildfires, and droughts, as well as its ongoing efforts to mitigate future disaster effects in its most vulnerable Page 17 of 213 areas, the GLO continues its commitment to rebuilding while prioritizing resiliency. In assessing unmet needs, it is important to consider the additional costs of safeguarding housing and community infrastructure investments from future disasters. As such, Texas will not only assess projects and consider state-run programs that replace or repair lost property but will also seek to invest resources in efforts that promise to mitigate damage from a wide range of future disaster types. Although this can increase costs initially, mitigating efforts can greatly reduce the cost of future damages by a ratio of 6:1. The success of this long-term recovery practice was seen firsthand during Hurricane Harvey. Resilient-enhanced projects from previous CDBG-DR efforts suffered less damage from Hurricane Harvey: construction projects designed to prevent future flooding, mitigate further loss, and decrease evacuation times.

Single family home resiliency solutions are expected to add approximately 10 to 15 percent to the



total cost per home; multi-family resiliency solutions add 15 to 20 percent to the total cost per project; and infrastructure resiliency solutions add 15 to 20 percent to the total cost per project. Resiliency solutions are varied and dependent on the respective area's Threat and Hazard Identification and Risk Assessment (THIRA).

Single family home resiliency solutions may include elevating the first floor of habitable area; breakaway ground floor walls; reinforced roofs; storm shutters; use of ENERGY STAR appliances and fixtures; and mold and mildew resistant products. Multi-family resiliency solutions include elevation; retention basins; fire-safe landscaping; firewalls; and landscaped floodwalls.

Buyout programs support hazard mitigation, floodplain management goals, and resiliency by removing homeowners from the floodplain, thus eliminating vulnerability to future flooding situations. After homes are purchased, the structures are demolished or relocated. The land reverts to a natural floodplain, converts into a retention area, or is retained as green space for recreational purposes. The buyout option serves multiple objectives and provides a resiliency option versus rebuilding within a floodplain. Buyouts help prevent repetitive loss and extreme risk to human health and safety. Buyouts conducted sooner rather than later prevent homeowners from making repairs and investing funds in properties that they then may not want to sell.

Overall	This Report Period	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$34,009,291.65	\$5,561,163,908.92
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$27,723,525.89	\$4,931,157,027.36
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$6,285,765.76	\$629,440,786.69
Total Budget	\$34,009,291.65	\$5,560,597,814.05
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$27,723,525.89	\$4,931,157,027.36
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$6,285,765.76	\$629,440,786.69
Total Obligated	\$73,046,263.50	\$5,559,409,018.96
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$44,612,820.85	\$4,929,543,079.90
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$28,433,442.65	\$629,865,939.06
Total Funds Drawdown	\$123,758,770.59	\$4,798,589,679.78
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$92,889,985.60	\$4,600,534,963.63
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$30,868,784.99	\$198,054,716.15
Program Funds Drawdown	\$123,758,770.59	\$4,789,487,649.97
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$92,889,985.60	\$4,591,432,933.82
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$30,868,784.99	\$198,054,716.15
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$9,102,029.81
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$9,102,029.81
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$9,102,029.81
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$9,102,029.81
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$123,758,770.59	\$4,786,958,037.50
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$92,889,985.60	\$4,588,903,321.35
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$30,868,784.99	\$198,054,716.15
HUD Identified Most Impacted and Distressed	\$118,501,727.36	\$4,547,573,464.52
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$87,632,942.37	\$4,349,518,748.37
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$30,868,784.99	\$198,054,716.15
Other Funds	\$ 0.00	\$ 566,094.87
Match Funds	\$ 0.00	\$ 566,094.87
Non-Match Funds	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00

Funds Expended

Overall	This Period	To Date
Alvin, City of	\$ 0.00	\$ 1,012,727.00
Bayside	\$ 0.00	\$ 720,124.55
New Waverly	\$ 0.00	\$ 170,808.00
Newton County	\$ 6,855.00	\$ 4,196,479.52
Nixon, City of	\$ 135,771.88	\$ 770,160.39
Nome	\$ 0.00	\$ 487,840.74
Nueces County	\$ 0.00	\$ 4,393,808.58
OAKS TEXAS CITY, LLC	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Orange	\$ 0.00	\$ 7,671,387.85
Orange County	\$ 0.00	\$ 1,360,418.47



Orange, County of	\$ 624,454.12	\$ 9,517,802.30
PEARLAND, CITY OF	\$ 235,013.21	\$ 235,013.21
Beaumont	\$ 192,271.52	\$ 7,068,890.12
PORTLAND, CITY OF	\$ 1,001,326.94	\$ 2,489,411.20
Palacios	\$ 0.00	\$ 1,415,655.00
Patton Village, City of	\$ 0.00	\$ 475,106.00
Pine Forest	\$ 0.00	\$ 1,595,321.90
Pinehurst	\$ 0.00	\$ 6,852,453.65
Point Comfort City Hall	\$ 0.00	\$ 1,027,745.10
Polk County	\$ 347,970.77	\$ 2,674,402.90
Port Aransas	\$ 0.00	\$ 4,231,448.34
Port Arthur	\$ 640,008.17	\$ 1,878,890.86
Port Lavaca	\$ 0.00	\$ 5,233,454.55
Bedias, City of	\$ 0.00	\$ 134,312.56
Port Neches	\$ 54,968.91	\$ 2,958,681.43
Refugio County	\$ 1,485,779.42	\$ 10,701,410.11
Refugio, Town of	\$ 0.00	\$ 8,419,107.50
Richwood, City of	\$ 0.00	\$ 513,877.50
Robstown, City of	\$ 0.00	\$ 95,000.00
Rockport	\$ 0.00	\$ 6,829,943.79
Rose City	\$ 307,286.80	\$ 1,543,464.00
Rose Hill Acres, City of	\$ 372,287.45	\$ 1,329,379.56
Rosenberg	\$ 0.00	\$ 299,735.96
Sabine County	\$ 0.00	\$ 122,271.58
Bee, County of	\$ 7,153.54	\$ 101,452.35
San Jacinto County	\$ 107,694.00	\$ 6,714,957.03
Santa Fe	\$ 0.00	\$ 1,390,626.00
Seadrift	\$ 0.00	\$ 1,081,276.40
Sealy	\$ 0.00	\$ 183,709.25
Shepherd	\$ 0.00	\$ 110,493.00
Shiner, City of	\$ 0.00	\$ 273,818.00
Silsbee	\$ 0.00	\$ 931,377.11
Simonton, City of	\$ 0.00	\$ 505,440.90
Smiley, City of	\$ 0.00	\$ 585,837.20
Somerville	\$ 310,200.00	\$ 479,269.00
Bevil Oaks	\$ 0.00	\$ 2,000,894.99
Sour Lake	\$ 0.00	\$ 2,345,948.28
TAFT, CITY OF	\$ 0.00	\$ 238,139.90
TEXAS A & M UNIVERSITY AT GALVESTON	\$ 1,250,000.00	\$ 9,750,000.00
TEXAS A&M AGRILIFE EXTENSION SERVICE	\$ 64,518.14	\$ 2,824,687.73
THE TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY SYSTEM	\$ 0.00	\$ 1,499,151.89
Taylor Landing	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Taylor Landing, City of	\$ 0.00	\$ 1,175,313.00
Texas City	\$ 0.00	\$ 2,267,001.20
Texas General Land Office	\$ 25,467,941.15	\$ 3,044,587,984.78
Todd Mission, City of	\$ 4,413.75	\$ 173,484.75
Brazoria County	\$ 108,763.60	\$ 1,406,226.92
Tyler County	\$ 0.00	\$ 1,128,134.20
Victoria County	\$ 0.00	\$ 3,684,728.05
Victoria, City of (INC)	\$ 0.00	\$ 6,782,434.69
Vidor	\$ 678,871.06	\$ 5,269,695.18
WOODBANCH VILLAGE, CITY HALL	\$ 0.00	\$ 250,753.00
Waelder, City of	\$ 0.00	\$ 24,840.00
Walker County	\$ 12,471.16	\$ 4,554,496.00
Waller County	\$ 134,102.08	\$ 4,811,848.03
Wallis	\$ 0.00	\$ 399,624.29
West Columbia	\$ 0.00	\$ 159,021.25

Bridge City	\$ 0.00	\$ 2,114,543.27
Wharton	\$ 0.00	\$ 1,122,053.20
Wharton, County of	\$ 0.00	\$ 2,367,366.52
Woodloch	\$ 0.00	\$ 248,629.00
Woodsboro, City of	\$ 0.00	\$ 1,246,216.44
YOAKUM, CITY OF	\$ 0.00	\$ 1,418,093.51
Yorktown, City of	\$ 0.00	\$ 793,105.00
Brookshire, City of	\$ 3,001.35	\$ 251,782.00
CALHOUN COUNTY	\$ 756,035.05	\$ 5,950,753.32
CITY OF BROOKSIDE VILLAGE	\$ 0.00	\$ 988,182.26
Anahuac	\$ 0.00	\$ 190,008.00
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	\$ 0.00	\$ 7,402,576.62
CORPUS CHRISTI, CITY OF	\$ 6,873,017.24	\$ 6,874,987.24
Caldwell, County of	\$ 0.00	\$ 1,057,294.12
Chambers County	\$ 0.00	\$ 2,703,752.96
China	\$ 0.00	\$ 288,581.14
City of Baytown	\$ 0.00	\$ 1,782,109.00
City of Friendswood	\$ 336,864.00	\$ 3,469,672.97
City of Galveston	\$ 0.00	\$ 297,815.37
City of Ganado Inc	\$ 0.00	\$ 420,013.00
City of Iowa Colony	\$ 0.00	\$ 133,645.00
Anderson, City Of	\$ 0.00	\$ 167,981.39
City of Plum Grove	\$ 0.00	\$ 406,185.00
City of Prairie View	\$ 0.00	\$ 638,080.79
City of Sinton	\$ 0.00	\$ 470,207.00
Cleveland, City of	\$ 1,100.00	\$ 322,981.00
Colorado, County of	\$ 0.00	\$ 1,527,327.00
Columbus, City of	\$ 0.00	\$ 311,238.00
Conroe	\$ 0.00	\$ 321,986.11
Corpus Christi, City Of	\$ 0.00	\$ 23,148.92
County of, San Patricio	\$ 0.00	\$ 1,913,625.33
Cuero, City of	\$ 0.00	\$ 1,422,641.73
Angleton	\$ 0.00	\$ 153,091.05
DANBURY, CITY OF	\$ 0.00	\$ 178,990.00
Dayton	\$ 0.00	\$ 211,010.00
Development 2000 Inc	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Dickinson	\$ 0.00	\$ 8,934,768.54
Eagle Lake, City of	\$ 0.00	\$ 219,972.50
East Bernard City Hall	\$ 0.00	\$ 158,186.65
Edna, City of	\$ 0.00	\$ 710,678.39
Fayette, County of	\$ 0.00	\$ 2,353,788.34
Fort Bend County	\$ 103,428.04	\$ 2,051,959.77
Freeport	\$ 0.00	\$ 175,520.00
Aransas Pass	\$ 651,954.80	\$ 9,024,290.38
Fulton	\$ 0.00	\$ 4,746,302.50
GREGORY, CITY OF	\$ 0.00	\$ 81,335.00
Galveston County	\$ 0.00	\$ 6,061,388.58
Goliad, City Of	\$ 0.00	\$ 461,488.50
Goliad, County of	\$ 0.00	\$ 750,910.11
Gonzales County	\$ 0.00	\$ 897,370.59
Gonzales, City Of	\$ 0.00	\$ 854,270.00
Grimes County	\$ 77,758.22	\$ 1,363,141.36
Groves	\$ 0.00	\$ 4,105,929.53
HARRIS COUNTY FLOOD CONTROL	\$ 1,585,550.32	\$ 3,868,310.52
Aransas, County Of	\$ 4,375,759.20	\$ 51,279,515.70
Hallettsville, City of	\$ 0.00	\$ 256,714.04
Hardin, County of	\$ 19,069.39	\$ 9,072,923.42

Harris County	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Harris, County	\$ 44,453,657.61	\$ 781,255,453.99
Hempstead	\$ 0.00	\$ 421,314.00
Hitchcock	\$ 0.00	\$ 1,464,632.81
Holiday Lake, Town of	\$ 0.00	\$ 593,919.50
Horne LLP	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Houston, City of	\$ 24,590,772.17	\$ 580,394,782.92
Huntsville	\$ 0.00	\$ 1,850,720.00
Austin County	\$ 92,192.44	\$ 4,736,421.03
Ingleside	\$ 0.00	\$ 1,718,456.65
Iola, City Of	\$ 9,945.35	\$ 93,678.42
Jackson, County of	\$ 2,042.65	\$ 840,153.38
Jasper	\$ 37,794.00	\$ 855,287.52
Jasper County	\$ 26,919.35	\$ 2,485,285.12
Jasper Pioneer Crossing, LLC	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Jefferson County	\$ 961,086.13	\$ 6,062,402.91
Jones Creek, Village of	\$ 967.05	\$ 200,856.00
Karnes, County of	\$ 0.00	\$ 189,013.87
Katy, City of	\$ 1,671,852.93	\$ 3,722,790.62
Bastrop County	\$ 0.00	\$ 2,399,503.69
Kirbyville	\$ 0.00	\$ 102,430.25
Kountze	\$ 0.00	\$ 1,703,667.94
La Marque, City of	\$ 0.00	\$ 1,377,120.65
Laward, City of	\$ 0.00	\$ 299,797.00
League City	\$ 56,261.12	\$ 1,209,165.37
Lee, County of	\$ 0.00	\$ 56,568.21
Liberty	\$ 0.00	\$ 406,439.90
Liberty County	\$ 625,399.39	\$ 1,804,990.48
Liberty, County of	\$ 0.00	\$ 4,921,399.90
Liverpool, city of	\$ 0.00	\$ 190,864.60
Bay City	\$ 0.00	\$ 288,526.00
Lumberton	\$ 0.00	\$ 2,499,247.50
MONT BELVIEU, CITY OF	\$ 0.00	\$ 534,732.00
Matagorda, County of	\$ 969,455.45	\$ 6,398,481.45
Mathis, City of	\$ 0.00	\$ 100,895.00
Milam County	\$ 1,920.00	\$ 441,395.56
Missouri City	\$ 0.00	\$ 954,306.00
Montgomery	\$ 8,737.16	\$ 26,921.69
Montgomery County	\$ 1,074,084.52	\$ 8,136,981.54
Moulton, City of	\$ 0.00	\$ 263,295.00
Nederland, City of	\$ 842,022.99	\$ 3,218,032.30

Progress Toward Required Numeric Targets

Requirement	Target	Projected	Actual
Overall Benefit Percentage			
B-17-DM-48-0001	70.00%	85.73%	78.31%
B-18-DP-48-0001	70.00%	82.38%	30.65%
Minimum Non Federal Match			
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$.00	\$.00	\$566,094.87
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$.00	\$.00	\$.00
Overall Benefit Amount			
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$3,228,291,931.63	\$3,862,984,395.85	\$3,611,566,364.58
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$418,199,821.80	\$473,411,419.59	\$183,117,292.05



Limit on Public Services

B-17-DM-48-0001	\$753,632,250.00	\$30,194,301.87	\$26,141,086.70
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$97,826,250.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

Limit on Admin/Planning

B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,004,843,000.00	\$425,081,274.61	\$395,539,203.58
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$130,435,000.00	\$54,746,683.15	\$11,125,667.97

Limit on Admin

B-17-DM-48-0001	\$251,210,750.00	\$251,464,859.32	\$237,381,328.51
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$32,608,750.00	\$32,608,750.00	\$9,281,250.65

Most Impacted and Distressed

B-17-DM-48-0001	\$4,019,372,000.00	\$4,658,188,629.85	\$4,349,518,748.37
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$521,740,000.00	\$622,017,948.96	\$198,054,716.15

Overall Progress Narrative:

OVERALL NARRATIVE

During the reporting period, the majority of programs are still underway, and the Disaster Recovery Reallocation Program round one contracts were executed and activities are currently underway. The GLO is performing a data reconciliation of all Single Family housing programs to verify project data and ensure accurate reporting in the DRGR system to prepare for program closeouts.

GLO's efforts to Affirmatively Furthering Fair Housing: GLO's efforts to Affirmatively Furthering Fair Housing: To-date across all grants, GLO has completed 942 AFFH reviews of subrecipient and multifamily projects being considered for funding to determine whether projects are consistent with goals of affirmatively furthering fair housing. Within Q3 2025, GLO completed 2 such reviews.

Affordable Rental Program

During the reporting period, the program had construction underway for two multifamily housing projects. Future quarters will bring more closeouts.

Economic Revitalization Program

The GLO is continuing to work on the closeout of this program, including formalizing the system of record, confirming completed activities, and completing the After-Action Report.

Harris County Flood Control District

The Harris County Flood Control District has ten (10) projects approved and underway, and there is one (1) project application under review.

Homeowner Assistance Program

During the reporting period, the Homeowner Assistance Program received 0 applications. As of the end of Q3, GLO was in the process of reviewing 0 projects for eligibility, had approved 0 Homeowner Assistance Program applications for assistance, and completed construction on 0 households. Some Projects being reviewed for eligibility may be duplicated in multiple quarter reports. Additionally, the GLO is actively reconciling costs for projects that received funding from both the Harvey and Mitigation allocations in the GLO system of record as well as DRGR. The GLO expects to resume reporting of accomplishments in subsequent quarters.

Harvey State-managed City of Houston Homeowner Assistance Program

During the reporting period, the City of Houston continued to make progress on ongoing projects. No households were completed during the quarter. Additionally, the GLO is actively reconciling costs for projects that received funding from both the Harvey and Mitigation allocations in the GLO system of record as well as DRGR. The GLO expects to resume reporting of accomplishments in subsequent quarters.

Harvey State-managed Harris County Homeowner Assistance Program

During the reporting period, the Harris County continued to make progress on ongoing projects. No households were completed during the quarter. Additionally, the GLO is actively reconciling costs for projects that received funding from both the Harvey and Mitigation allocations in the GLO system of record as well as DRGR. The GLO expects to resume reporting of accomplishments in subsequent quarters. The negative expenditure balance for the quarter is a result of this reconciliation.

Subrecipient Infrastructure & Buyout/Acquisition Programs

Local Infrastructure Program - 43 contracts are active, 57 are closed, and 108 are in vario states of closeout review.
Local Buyout Program - 6 contracts are active, 18 are closed, and 24 are in various states of closeout review.

Harvey 5b Houston Programs

Houston - Homeowners Assistance Program

All draws in this quarter are for project delivery costs. All draws previously placed in Request for Information (RFI) status were approved.

Houston - Single Family Development Program

The GLO is expecting the City of Houston's closeout letter for SFDP this quarter. All costs this quarter were for implemenation and adminstration.



Houston - Multifamily Rental Program

During the reporting period, the City of Houston continued to implement its Multifamily Program. Of the 31 approved projects, the City of Houston has 1 project under construction, 3 projects with construction complete but not yet reportable in DRGR, and 27 projects completed, fully expended and reported.

Measure Description - Q3

New Projects with Construction Completed (Not yet Reportable in DRGR) - 3

Houston - Small Rental Program

During the reporting period, the City of Houston continued to implement its Small Rental Program. The City of Houston currently has 2 projects (closed out) construction complete and fully expended and 3 projects construction complete.

Measure Description - Q3

New Projects with Construction Completed (Not yet Reportable in DRGR) - 3

Houston - Homebuyer Assistance Program

All expenses during the current quarter were for project implementation costs paid to the professional services vendor and GLO staff payroll.

Houston - Homebuyer Assistance Program 2.0

The City of Houston submitted 53 applications for this quarter, with all 53 having been reviewed and approved by GLO.

Measure Description - Q3

New Applications Submitted to GLO - 53

New Applications Approved by GLO - 53

New LMI Applications Approved by GLO - 34

New UN Applications Approved by GLO - 19

Houston - Buyout Program

Overall, the City of Houston transferred 757 relocation files to date. During the past quarter, the Vendor updated GLO with new tenants that the City had unaccounted for. Out of the 757 relocation files, 324 tenants are ineligible/withdrawn from the program. 246 tenants have not been located. AECOM made payments to 93 relocation payments for this quarter. One property has been demolished and the 2 remaining properties are scheduled to be demolished by the end of this year.

Measure Description - Q3

Number of Households Relocated during Quarter (Not yet reportable in DRGR) - 4

New Structures Demolished (Not yet Reportable in DRGR) - 4

Houston - Public Services

The Public Services program is complete with the City and under GLO reconciliation.

Houston - Economic Development Program

During the reporting period, the GLO reimbursed the City of Houston for costs associated with the delivery of the Harvey Economic Development Program (HEDP). All projects are complete and GLO received and processed the final project delivery draft the end of September 2025.

Houston - Planning

The GLO had vendor costs associated with part of the closeout for the Planning program and GLO salary costs.

Harvey 5b Harris County Programs

Harris County - Homeowner Assistance Program

The closeout revisions were received by the County are under review.

Harris County - Buyout and Acquisition Program

For 2025 Q3: Three hundred and fifty-eight (358) buyout properties have been closed out of three hundred and sixty (360) properties. The program remains at ninety-nine percent (99%) of sites acquired. The buyout sites include five (5) MHU parks. Six hundred and fifty (650) of the six hundred and sixty-six (666) relocations have secured replacement housing (98%) and sixteen (16) are continuing in search of replacement housing. Three hundred and forty-nine (349) sites have demolition complete.

Measure Description - Q3

Number of households relocated - 17

Number of structures demolished - 5

Harris County - Reimbursement Program

The closeout revisions were received by the County are under review.

Harris County - Affordable Rental Program

All sixteen (16) projects have completed construction with six (6) 100% expended and in closeout. The final 10 (ten) projects are pending final expenditures.



Measure Description - Q3

Projects with Construction Completed (Not yet Reportable in DRGR) - 2

Harris County - Single Family New Construction

7 projects have been closed and are 100% expensed. Vista Model 1 projects are in various phases of construction and are expected to be completed by the end of 2025. Ella Infrastructure improvements are underway and are at 90% construction complete.

Harris County - Commercial Buyout Program

The Commercial Buyout Program has closed on 100% of the thirty-two (32) properties and twenty-nine (29) sites have been demolished. Of the thirty-six (36) relocations, thirty-three (33) have relocated and three (3) are still pending relocation.

Measure Description - Q3

Number of properties closed (buyout parcels) - 1

Harris County - Method of Distribution Infrastructure Program

Harris County has (23) approved projects with (20) at 100% construction complete, of those four (4) have closeout documents submitted under review. Two (2) projects are above 75% construction complete and one (1) is above 50% construction complete.

Harris County - Competitive Application Infrastructure Program

Harris County has the thirteen (13) approved projects with nine (9) projects at 100% construction complete, five (5) have closeout documents submitted under review, and four (4) are above 75% construction complete.

Harris County - Planning

The twenty three (23) Planning Studies have been completed and 100% expensed and the final (1) study are complete. The final closeout expenditures are pending from Harris County.

Harris County - Public Services

The final Public Service project, Generation Park On Demand Service (Micro transit) is complete and pending closeout documents from Harris County.

Project Summary

Project #, Project Title	This Report	To Date	
	Program Funds Drawdown	Project Funds Budgeted	Program Funds Drawdown
0001, Administration	\$163,384.29	\$284,455,094.56	\$247,044,064.40
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$163,384.29	\$251,846,344.56	\$237,762,813.75
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$32,608,750.00	\$9,281,250.65
0002, Planning	\$11,950,221.76	\$193,977,052.00	\$158,363,811.46
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$11,950,221.76	\$171,839,118.85	\$156,519,394.14
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$22,137,933.15	\$1,844,417.32
0003, City of Houston	\$24,475,447.10	\$634,062,006.49	\$549,611,317.64
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$18,874,573.32	\$604,062,006.49	\$535,669,444.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$5,600,873.78	\$30,000,000.00	\$13,941,873.64
0004, Harris County	\$43,555,114.14	\$840,529,112.94	\$726,690,145.60
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$28,065,682.98	\$639,485,699.93	\$588,715,078.98
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$15,489,431.16	\$201,043,413.01	\$137,975,066.62
0005, Homeowner Assistance Program	\$2,940,753.81	\$1,335,173,735.38	\$1,319,617,145.34
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$2,940,753.81	\$1,335,173,735.38	\$1,319,617,145.34
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
0006, Local Infrastructure Program	\$23,552,129.35	\$428,412,777.08	\$346,377,315.01
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$23,552,129.35	\$428,412,777.08	\$346,377,315.01
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
0007, Local Buyout/Acquisition Program	\$3,533,914.98	\$102,049,410.27	\$42,685,867.68
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$3,533,914.98	\$102,049,410.27	\$42,685,867.68
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
0008, Economic Revitalization Program	\$0.00	\$110,000,000.00	\$109,874,643.07
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$110,000,000.00	\$109,874,643.07
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
0009, Homeowner Reimbursement Program	(\$1,000.00)	\$102,951,722.12	\$102,950,722.12
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$1,000.00)	\$102,951,722.12	\$102,950,722.12



B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
0010, PREPS Program	\$0.00	\$22,587,890.70	\$22,587,890.70
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$22,587,890.70	\$22,587,890.70
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
0011, Affordable Rental Program	\$4,108,649.80	\$594,709,317.24	\$566,950,142.12
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$4,108,649.80	\$594,709,317.24	\$566,950,142.12
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
0012, State-Managed Harris County Homeowner	(\$1,283,552.36)	\$108,214,125.00	\$106,742,986.58
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$1,283,552.36)	\$108,214,125.00	\$106,742,986.58
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
0013, State-Managed City of Houston Homeowner	\$9,178,157.40	\$494,221,438.63	\$486,123,287.73
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$985,227.67	\$456,067,129.92	\$454,979,490.33
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$8,192,929.73	\$38,154,308.71	\$31,143,797.40
0014, State-Managed Harris County Flood Control District	\$1,585,550.32	\$322,351,801.13	\$3,868,310.52
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$1,585,550.32	\$322,351,801.13	\$3,868,310.52
0015, Disaster Recovery Reallocation Program	\$0.00	\$91,500,000.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$91,500,000.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
0100, Empty	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
0102, Empty 2	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
1111, State MI Local Buyout/Acquisition Program	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
1113, State MI Homeowner Assistance Program	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
5555, Program Income Transfer	\$0.00	\$8,955,179.92	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$8,955,179.92	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
9999, Restricted Balance	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	(\$3,014,632,488.00)	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
DELETED-ACTIVITIES, DELETED-ACTIVITIES (Temporary)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activities

Project # / 0001 / Administration



Grantee Activity Number: ADMIN[LBAP PD HOLDING]

Activity Title: Administration

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0001

Projected Start Date:

06/27/2019

Benefit Type:

N/A

National Objective:

N/A

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Administration

Projected End Date:

07/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	(\$304,477.98)	\$112,848.07
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$304,477.98)	\$112,848.07
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	(\$304,477.98)	\$112,848.07
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$304,477.98)	\$112,848.07
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	(\$304,477.98)	\$112,848.07
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$304,477.98)	\$112,848.07
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$112,848.07
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$112,848.07
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$112,848.07
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$112,848.07
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$0.00	\$112,848.07
Horne LLP	\$0.00	\$0.00
Texas General Land Office	\$0.00	\$112,848.07
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Administration holding for Buyout & Acquisition Program.

Location Description:

Areas impacted by disaster.

Activity Progress Narrative:



Reduced the activity budget and obligation to what has been drawn previously. The GLO continues to work to revise these costs to the applicable activities and then cancel this placeholder.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: ADMINISTRATION

Activity Title: Administration

Activity Type:

Administration

Project Number:

0001

Projected Start Date:

06/22/2018

Benefit Type:

N/A

National Objective:

N/A

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Administration

Projected End Date:

06/22/2025

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$932,730.05	\$247,087,903.32
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$932,730.05	\$232,111,647.82
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$14,976,255.50
Total Budget	\$932,730.05	\$247,087,903.32
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$932,730.05	\$232,111,647.82
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$14,976,255.50
Total Obligated	\$15,908,985.55	\$247,087,903.32
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$932,730.05	\$232,111,647.82
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$14,976,255.50	\$14,976,255.50
Total Funds Drawdown	\$54,729.87	\$225,938,328.57
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$54,729.87	\$225,938,328.57
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$54,729.87	\$225,938,328.57
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$54,729.87	\$225,938,328.57
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$54,729.87	\$219,911,036.29
Texas General Land Office	\$54,729.87	\$230,485,985.38
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$43,783.89	\$175,928,829.03
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$43,783.89	\$175,928,829.03
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

State administrative costs including subrecipient administration costs will not exceed five (5) percent, \$251,210,750. Planning and administrative costs combined will not exceed 20 percent. The provisions outlined under 42 U.S.C. 5306(d) and 24 CFR §570.489(a)(1)(i) and (iii) will not apply to the extent that they cap state administration expenditures and require a dollar-for-dollar match of state funds for administrative costs exceeding \$100,000. Pursuant to 24 CFR §58.34(a)(3), except for applicable requirements of 24 CFR §58.6, administrative and management activities are exempt activities under this Action Plan. Once contracted, the GLO will allow the drawdown of pre-agreement costs associated with eligible disaster recovery activities dating back to the date of the disaster for subrecipients and the GLO with appropriate documentation. The GLO will retain the full 5% allocated for administrative costs associated with the CDBG-DR allocation for purposes of



oversight, management, and reporting. The only exception will be an allowance for up to 2% of program amounts for costs associated with housing activities that require administrative type activities in Harris County and the city of Houston programs. Additionally, Harris County and Houston will be allowed to spend up to 10% of program amounts for costs directly related to implementation of housing activities and 6% for non-housing and infrastructure type activities. Once programs are identified by Harris County and Houston, administrative costs will be outlined in subsequent Action Plan Amendment budgets. Engineering and design activities will be capped at 15% of the total project award unless special services are necessary; subject to GLO approval. The GLO, Harris County, and the city of Houston will limit planning costs to 5% of each respective allocation to complete projects as defined in 24 CFR 570.205.

Location Description:

Areas impacted by disaster.

Activity Progress Narrative:

The GLO continued administration of the Hurricane Harvey \$5b grant.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCADMIN_DA_NA_19-147-002-B490

Activity Title: Administration

Activity Type:

Administration

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0001

Project Title:

Administration

Projected Start Date:

02/10/2019

Projected End Date:

08/15/2025

Benefit Type:

N/A

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

National Objective:

N/A

Responsible Organization:

Harris, County

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$21,985,706.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$4,353,211.50
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$17,632,494.50
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$21,985,706.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$4,353,211.50
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$17,632,494.50
Total Obligated	\$1,023,744.50	\$21,985,706.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$4,353,211.50
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$1,023,744.50	\$17,632,494.50
Total Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$12,347,905.35
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$3,066,654.70
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$9,281,250.65
Program Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$12,347,905.35
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$3,066,654.70
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$9,281,250.65
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$0.00	\$12,347,905.35
Harris, County	\$0.00	\$12,347,905.35
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$12,347,905.35
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$3,066,654.70
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$9,281,250.65

Activity Description:

Harris County will use funding for administrative activities to utilize, expend and seek reimbursement for pre-award costs, for planning, purchase, and expansion of software systems; standing up of intake and call centers for Housing Programs; Program management; and administrative functions.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493,



77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Progress Narrative:

Fully obligated this activity.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HouADMIN_DA_NA_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU Administration

Activity Type:

Administration

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0001

Project Title:

Administration

Projected Start Date:

01/04/2019

Projected End Date:

02/28/2028

Benefit Type:

N/A

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

National Objective:

N/A

Responsible Organization:

Houston, City of

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$15,000,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$15,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$15,000,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$15,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$15,000,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$15,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$108,654.42	\$8,376,345.24
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$108,654.42	\$8,376,345.24
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$108,654.42	\$8,376,345.24
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$108,654.42	\$8,376,345.24
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$108,654.42	\$8,376,345.24
Houston, City of	\$108,654.42	\$8,376,345.24
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$108,654.42	\$8,376,345.24
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$108,654.42	\$8,376,345.24
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will use funding for administrative activities to utilize, expand and seek reimbursement for pre-award cost, for planning, purchase, and expansion of software systems, standing up of intake and call centers for housing programs, program management, and administrative functions.

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, the GLO reimbursed for costs associated with the administration of the City of Houston programs.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0002 / Planning



Grantee Activity Number: HCPLAN_DA_NA_19-147-002-B490

Activity Title: Harris County Planning

Activity Type:

Planning

Project Number:

0002

Projected Start Date:

02/09/2019

Benefit Type:

Area (Survey)

National Objective:

N/A

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Planning

Projected End Date:

02/28/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Harris, County

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$34,495,282.12
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$34,495,282.12
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$34,495,282.12
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$34,495,282.12
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$34,495,282.12
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$34,495,282.12
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$898,543.47	\$33,262,223.12
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$898,543.47	\$33,262,223.12
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$898,543.47	\$33,262,223.12
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$898,543.47	\$33,262,223.12
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$898,543.47	\$33,262,223.12
Harris, County	\$898,543.47	\$33,690,268.26
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$898,543.47	\$33,262,223.12
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$898,543.47	\$33,262,223.12
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Harris County will invest sufficient planning funds to accurately identify unmet needs, which will ensure that projects are implemented in a manner to achieve successful completion. Planning activities will enhance programs, operations, and knowledge for recovery. Planning activities will be prioritized as activities for planning and operations of disaster response and recovery programs, including policy-planning and management-capacity building and studies or plans for flood control, drainage improvement, affordable housing and fair housing, emergency management/operations, disaster response and recovery, health, infrastructure improvements, or other efforts to further recovery from Hurricane Harvey or mitigate future disasters and establish plans for comprehensive response and recovery efforts.



Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the GLO reimbursed Harris County for costs associated with one (1) planning studies. The GLO also reimbursed costs associated with the delivery of the Planning Program. 6768.16 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HouPLN_DA_NA_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU Planning

Activity Type:

Planning

Project Number:

0002

Projected Start Date:

01/17/2019

Benefit Type:

N/A

National Objective:

N/A

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Planning

Projected End Date:

02/28/2028

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Houston, City of

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	(\$436,078.59)	\$22,578,697.17
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$436,078.59)	\$22,578,697.17
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	(\$436,078.59)	\$22,578,697.17
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$436,078.59)	\$22,578,697.17
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	(\$436,078.59)	\$22,578,697.17
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$436,078.59)	\$22,578,697.17
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$6,670.65	\$22,260,270.15
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$6,670.65	\$22,260,270.15
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$6,670.65	\$22,260,270.15
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$6,670.65	\$22,260,270.15
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$6,670.65	\$22,260,270.15
Houston, City of	\$6,670.65	\$22,260,270.15
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$6,670.65	\$22,260,270.15
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$6,670.65	\$22,260,270.15
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Houston planning activities will include community engagement to inform the City's recovery plan development and to support various city-wide housing activities. The City may also use these funds to study specific topics related to mitigation or resilience or plan for specific projects that could address impacts of Hurricane Harvey or the recurring nature of disasters in Houston. The types of studies or plans could include flood control, drainage improvement, resilient housing solutions, fair housing, homelessness, surge protection, economic development, infrastructure improvements, or other efforts to further recovery from Hurricane Harvey, mitigate future damages and establish plans for comprehensive recovery efforts.

Location Description:



Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the GLO issued payment for vendor costs associated with the Planning program. All Planning studies are complete. 6051.15 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected
	Total	Total
# of Plans or Planning Products	0	0/20

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: PLANNING

Activity Title: State Planning

Activity Type:

Planning

Project Number:

0002

Projected Start Date:

06/24/2018

Benefit Type:

Area (Survey)

National Objective:

N/A

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Planning

Projected End Date:

06/24/2025

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$112,380,613.70
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$90,242,680.54
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$22,137,933.16
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$112,380,613.70
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$90,242,680.54
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$22,137,933.16
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$112,380,613.69
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$90,242,680.54
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$22,137,933.15
Total Funds Drawdown	\$9,730,489.50	\$88,767,478.57
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$9,730,489.50	\$86,923,061.25
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$1,844,417.32
Program Funds Drawdown	\$9,730,489.50	\$88,767,478.57
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$9,730,489.50	\$86,923,061.25
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$1,844,417.32
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$9,730,489.50	\$83,163,128.57
Texas General Land Office	\$9,730,489.50	\$83,422,735.92
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$7,784,391.60	\$72,292,540.20
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$7,784,391.60	\$70,448,122.88
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$1,844,417.32

Activity Description:

The GLO has allocated 5 percent for planning activities. Because of the vast nature of Hurricane Harvey disaster and the recurring nature of disasters in the region, the GLO will concentrate on regional approaches in addition to specific local solutions to promote sound longterm recovery.

Location Description:

Areas impacted by disaster.

Activity Progress Narrative:



There are 7 additional active contracts underway, including River Basin Flood Study and Texas Integrated Flood Framework (TIFF). TIFF also splits costs with the 2015 Floods grant.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: Planning[H5b]_20-152-000-C177_TexasA&MUniversity

Activity Title: Planning

Activity Type:

Planning

Project Number:

0002

Projected Start Date:

08/12/2020

Benefit Type:

N/A

National Objective:

N/A

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Planning

Projected End Date:

10/31/2025

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

TEXAS A&M AGRILIFE EXTENSION SERVICE

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$2,000,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$2,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$2,000,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$2,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$2,000,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$2,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$64,518.14	\$1,964,332.98
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$64,518.14	\$1,964,332.98
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$64,518.14	\$1,964,332.98
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$64,518.14	\$1,964,332.98
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$64,518.14	\$1,964,332.98
TEXAS A&M AGRILIFE EXTENSION SERVICE	\$64,518.14	\$1,964,332.98
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$1,600,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$1,600,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The Texas Community Watershed Partners (TWCP) utilizes the Community Health and Resource Management (CHARM) scenario platform to help communities make informed planning decisions by hosting workshops throughout disaster-impacted areas.

Through post-Harvey community surveys, the Texas General Land Office (GLO) identified critical community needs, including better disaster information, comprehensive planning tools, and capacity building activities.

The CHARM software is currently bolstering local planning efforts by running scenario planning workshops with local communities. When integrated with the disaster database project, this enhancement would provide local



communities with the information, tools, and technical expertise to make informed planning decisions.

Location Description:

This project will support communities affected by Hurricane Harvey as identified by HUD and the State of Texas.

Activity Progress Narrative:

This is an active planning contract for the Community Health and Resource Management system with Texas A&M to assist with technological improvements and increase the availability of the program across impacted areas.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: Planning[H5b]_21-245-000-D082_TexasA&MUniversity

Activity Title: Planning

Activity Type:

Planning

Project Number:

0002

Projected Start Date:

03/18/2024

Benefit Type:

N/A

National Objective:

N/A

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Planning

Projected End Date:

11/15/2028

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

TEXAS A & M UNIVERSITY AT GALVESTON

Overall

	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$10,000,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$10,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$10,000,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$10,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$10,000,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$10,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$1,250,000.00	\$1,250,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,250,000.00	\$1,250,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$1,250,000.00	\$1,250,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,250,000.00	\$1,250,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$1,250,000.00	\$1,250,000.00
TEXAS A & M UNIVERSITY AT GALVESTON	\$1,250,000.00	\$1,250,000.00
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$1,250,000.00	\$1,250,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,250,000.00	\$1,250,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The Texas GLO and A&M University are working to create and oversee a system capable of securing the state's disaster data needs, which will ultimately serve as a critical tool assisting Texas communities develop better disaster recovery and mitigation plans known as the Texas Disaster Information System (TDIS).

Location Description:



Activity Progress Narrative:

This is an active planning contract for the Texas Disaster Information System (TDIS) through Texas A&M that is funded by the Mitigation grant.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0003 / City of Houston



Grantee Activity Number: HouBP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788_ACQ

Activity Title: HOU Buyout

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0003

Projected Start Date:

01/04/2019

Benefit Type:

Area (Census)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

City of Houston

Projected End Date:

02/28/2028

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Houston, City of

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	(\$1,172,022.26)	\$41,599,116.84
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$1,172,022.26)	\$41,599,116.84
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	(\$1,172,022.26)	\$41,599,116.84
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$1,172,022.26)	\$41,599,116.84
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	(\$1,172,022.26)	\$41,599,116.84
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$1,172,022.26)	\$41,599,116.84
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$381,126.34	\$31,944,834.51
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$381,126.34	\$31,944,834.51
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$381,126.34	\$31,944,834.51
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$381,126.34	\$31,944,834.51
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$381,126.34	\$31,944,834.51
Houston, City of	\$381,126.34	\$31,944,834.51
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$381,126.34	\$31,944,834.51
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$381,126.34	\$31,944,834.51
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The Harvey Buyout Program will remove multifamily housing units from areas with high flood risk. The acquisition of the existing multifamily properties and land will create green space, park amenities, and/or detention areas. This will serve to reduce density in vulnerable areas. The program is intended to assist residents with moving out of areas that have been impacted by multiple disasters or are at high risk of flooding from future disasters. The program is also intended to reduce the impact of future disasters by creation of open space and detention areas to help absorb water and mitigate street and residential flooding in the future. The acquisition of 5312 Clarewood Drive is dually funded with the 2016 Floods Buyout Program and the Harvey Buyout Program, with the beneficiaries of this project attributed to activity 19-076-008_MI_BP-LMI_Houston. Removing these housing units will serve 42,120 LMI beneficiaries. These activities will meet the low to



moderate-income area benefit national objective.

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the GLO reimbursed the City of Houston for costs associated with maintenance of the Clarewood Property for the Buyout program, City of Houston payroll and pension expenses, vendor admin costs, and GLO payroll expenses. 305.12 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Progress Narrative:

For the Imperial Valley, Clarewood, and MacGregor Property projects, the expenditures for this quarter are for administrative costs for AECOM to process Uniform Relocation payments and administrative costs for tenants that did not qualify for the Harvey Program. 8775.77 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	93	93	0/0	337/626	337/626	100.00
# Renter	0	93	93	0/0	337/626	337/626	100.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HouERP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU Economic Revitalization

Activity Type:

Econ. development or recovery activity that creates/retains

Project Number:

0003

Projected Start Date:

01/18/2019

Benefit Type:

Direct (Person)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

City of Houston

Projected End Date:

02/28/2028

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Houston, City of

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	(\$1,923,214.51)	\$22,244,892.57
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$1,923,214.51)	\$22,244,892.57
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	(\$1,923,214.51)	\$22,244,892.57
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$1,923,214.51)	\$22,244,892.57
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	(\$1,923,214.51)	\$22,244,892.57
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$1,923,214.51)	\$22,244,892.57
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	(\$794,695.92)	\$21,345,299.65
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$794,695.92)	\$21,345,299.65
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	(\$794,695.92)	\$21,345,299.65
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$794,695.92)	\$21,345,299.65
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	(\$794,695.92)	\$21,345,299.65
Houston, City of	(\$794,695.92)	\$21,345,299.65
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	(\$794,695.92)	\$21,345,299.65
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$794,695.92)	\$21,345,299.65
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will offer an Economic Revitalization Program, which will support a comprehensive recovery. The Activity will include creation or retention of jobs for LMI persons through the provision of capital and technical assistance to businesses, including microenterprises. Assistance will be provided through grants. Economic revitalization activities will meet the low to the moderate-income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the GLO reimbursed the City of Houston for costs associated with the delivery of the Harvey Economic Development Program (HEDP). 6904.38 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Permanent	0	0	0	0/0	191/150	191/150	100.00

# of Persons	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	0	0	0	0/0	191/150	191/150	100.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HouHBAP-2_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU Homebuyer Assistance Round 2

Activity Type:
Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Project Number:
0003

Projected Start Date:
04/09/2025

Benefit Type:
Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:
Low/Mod

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
City of Houston

Projected End Date:
02/28/2028

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
Houston, City of

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$13,860,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$13,860,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$13,860,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$13,860,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$13,860,000.00	\$13,860,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$13,860,000.00	\$13,860,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$4,836.77	\$4,836.77
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$4,836.77	\$4,836.77
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$4,836.77	\$4,836.77
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$4,836.77	\$4,836.77
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$4,836.77	\$4,836.77
Houston, City of	\$4,836.77	\$4,836.77
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$4,836.77	\$4,836.77
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$4,836.77	\$4,836.77
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will provide a Homebuyer Assistance Program, which will assist eligible applicant households earning up to 80% of the AMI with purchasing a home. The Homebuyer Assistance Program will prioritize households that were impacted by Hurricane Harvey to facilitate the movement of LMI households into new homes after their homes were damaged by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance may include Down-payment Assistance, closing-cost assistance, principal buydowns, and other direct financial assistance to homebuyers to finance the purchase of a home. The



maximum amount of assistance to be provided under the Program per unit is up to one hundred twenty-five thousand dollars (\$125,000). These activities will meet the moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Progress Narrative:

The GLO is currently in the process of reviewing applications submitted by the City of Houston for the HBAP 2.0 program. 2063.17 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HouHBAP-2_DA_UN_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU Homebuyer Assistance Round 2

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance (with waiver only)

Project Number:

0003

Projected Start Date:

04/09/2025

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Urgent Need

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

City of Houston

Projected End Date:

02/28/2028

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Houston, City of

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$5,940,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$5,940,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$5,940,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$5,940,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$5,940,000.00	\$5,940,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$5,940,000.00	\$5,940,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$2,611.29	\$2,611.29
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$2,611.29	\$2,611.29
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$2,611.29	\$2,611.29
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$2,611.29	\$2,611.29
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$2,611.29	\$2,611.29
Houston, City of	\$2,611.29	\$2,611.29
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$2,611.29	\$2,611.29
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$2,611.29	\$2,611.29
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will provide a Homebuyer Assistance Program, which will assist eligible applicant households earning up to 120% of the AMI with purchasing a home. The Homebuyer Assistance Program will prioritize households that were impacted by Hurricane Harvey to facilitate the movement of LMI households into new homes after their homes were damaged by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance may include Down-payment Assistance, closing-cost assistance, principal buydowns, and other direct financial assistance to homebuyers to finance the purchase of a home.



The maximum amount of assistance to be provided under the Program per unit is up to one hundred twenty-five thousand dollars (\$125,000). These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Progress Narrative:

The GLO is currently in the process of reviewing applications submitted by the City of Houston for the HBAP 2.0 program. 1113.87 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HouHBAP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU Homebuyer Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Project Number:

0003

Projected Start Date:

01/04/2019

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

City of Houston

Projected End Date:

02/28/2028

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Houston, City of

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	(\$389,398.94)	\$10,269,815.62
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$389,398.94)	\$10,269,815.62
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	(\$389,398.94)	\$10,269,815.62
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$389,398.94)	\$10,269,815.62
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	(\$389,398.94)	\$10,269,815.62
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$389,398.94)	\$10,269,815.62
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$4,008.03	\$10,251,218.73
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$4,008.03	\$10,251,218.73
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$4,008.03	\$10,251,218.73
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$4,008.03	\$10,251,218.73
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$4,008.03	\$10,251,218.73
Houston, City of	\$4,008.03	\$10,251,218.73
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$4,008.03	\$10,251,218.73
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$4,008.03	\$10,251,218.73
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will provide a Homebuyer Assistance Program, which will assist eligible applicant households earning up to 80% of the AMI with purchasing a home. The Homebuyer Assistance Program will prioritize households that were impacted by Hurricane Harvey to facilitate the movement of LMI households into new homes after their homes were damaged by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance may include Down-payment Assistance, closing-cost assistance, principal buydowns, and other direct financial assistance to homebuyers to finance the purchase of a home. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 -



77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the GLO reimbursed the City of Houston for costs associated with implementation of the Homebuyer Assistance program. 180.89 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period		Cumulative Actual Total / Expected	
	Total		Total	
# of Housing Units	0		289/285	
# of Singlefamily Units	0		289/285	

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	0	68/0	221/285	289/285	100.00
# Owner	0	0	0	68/0	221/285	289/285	100.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HouHBAP_DA_UN_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU Homebuyer Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance (with waiver only)

Project Number:

0003

Projected Start Date:

01/04/2019

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Urgent Need

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

City of Houston

Projected End Date:

02/28/2028

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Houston, City of

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	(\$673,998.56)	\$7,047,094.17
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$673,998.56)	\$7,047,094.17
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	(\$673,998.56)	\$7,047,094.17
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$673,998.56)	\$7,047,094.17
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	(\$673,998.56)	\$7,047,094.17
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$673,998.56)	\$7,047,094.17
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$4,008.04	\$7,028,504.98
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$4,008.04	\$7,028,504.98
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$4,008.04	\$7,028,504.98
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$4,008.04	\$7,028,504.98
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$4,008.04	\$7,028,504.98
Houston, City of	\$4,008.04	\$7,028,504.98
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$4,008.04	\$7,028,504.98
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$4,008.04	\$7,028,504.98
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will provide a Homebuyer Assistance Program, which will assist eligible applicant households earning up to 120% of the AMI with purchasing a home. The Homebuyer Assistance Program will prioritize households that were impacted by Hurricane Harvey to facilitate the movement of LMI households into new homes after their homes were damaged by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance may include Down-payment Assistance, closing-cost assistance, principal buydowns, and other direct financial assistance to homebuyers to finance the purchase of a home. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 -



77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the GLO reimbursed the City of Houston for costs associated with implementation of the Homebuyer Assistance program. 180.89 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period		Cumulative Actual Total / Expected	
	Total		Total	
# of Housing Units	0		202/200	
# of Singlefamily Units	0		202/200	

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	0	0/0	0/0	202/303	0.00
# Owner	0	0	0	0/0	0/0	202/303	0.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HouHoAP[CM]_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788
Activity Title: HOU HAP City Managed Rehab. and Recon.

Activity Type:
 Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures
Project Number:
 0003
Projected Start Date:
 01/17/2019
Benefit Type:
 Direct (HouseHold)
National Objective:
 Low/Mod

Activity Status:
 Under Way
Project Title:
 City of Houston
Projected End Date:
 02/28/2028
Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
 Houston, City of

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$3,097,324.16	\$58,909,881.81
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$3,097,324.16	\$58,909,881.81
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$3,097,324.16	\$58,909,881.81
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$3,097,324.16	\$58,909,881.81
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$3,097,324.16	\$58,909,881.81
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$3,097,324.16	\$58,909,881.81
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$9,367,966.39	\$58,534,519.72
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$9,367,966.39	\$58,534,519.72
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$9,367,966.39	\$58,534,519.72
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$9,367,966.39	\$58,534,519.72
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$9,367,966.39	\$58,534,519.72
Houston, City of	\$9,367,966.39	\$58,534,519.72
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$9,367,966.39	\$58,534,519.72
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$9,367,966.39	\$58,534,519.72
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will manage and complete the construction process for the rehabilitation or reconstruction of damaged homes on behalf of homeowners. The City anticipates contracting with a firm(s) to provide design and construction services for the rehabilitation or reconstruction of damaged properties. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the GLO reimbursed for costs associated with delivery and implementation of the program. 1009.54 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected
	Total	Total
# of Elevated Structures	0	86/98

	This Report Period	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected
	Total	Total
# of Housing Units	0	280/281
# of Singlefamily Units	0	280/281

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	0	263/0	17/281	280/281	100.00
# Owner	0	0	0	263/0	17/281	280/281	100.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HouHoAP[CM]_DA_UN_21-134-000-C788
Activity Title: HOU HAP City Managed Rehab. and Recon.

Activity Type:
 Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures
Project Number:
 0003
Projected Start Date:
 01/18/2019
Benefit Type:
 Direct (HouseHold)
National Objective:
 Urgent Need

Activity Status:
 Under Way
Project Title:
 City of Houston
Projected End Date:
 02/28/2028
Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
 Houston, City of

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	(\$172,433.86)	\$331,167.13
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$172,433.86)	\$331,167.13
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	(\$172,433.86)	\$331,167.13
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$172,433.86)	\$331,167.13
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	(\$172,433.86)	\$331,167.13
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$172,433.86)	\$331,167.13
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$44,178.23	\$299,887.44
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$44,178.23	\$299,887.44
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$44,178.23	\$299,887.44
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$44,178.23	\$299,887.44
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$44,178.23	\$299,887.44
Houston, City of	\$44,178.23	\$299,887.44
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$44,178.23	\$299,887.44
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$44,178.23	\$299,887.44
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will manage and complete the construction process for the rehabilitation or reconstruction of damaged homes on behalf of homeowners. The City anticipates contracting with a firm(s) to provide design and construction services for the rehabilitation or reconstruction of damaged properties. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the GLO reimbursed for costs associated with delivery and implementation of the program. 336.51 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Elevated Structures	0	0/1

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Housing Units	0	2/3
# of Singlefamily Units	0	2/3

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	0	0/0	0/0	2/11	0.00
# Owner	0	0	0	0/0	0/0	2/11	0.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HouHoAP[Reimb]_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU HAP Reimbursement

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:
0003

Projected Start Date:
01/18/2019

Benefit Type:
Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:
Low/Mod

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
City of Houston

Projected End Date:
02/28/2028

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
Houston, City of

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	(\$455,057.44)	\$6,985,323.96
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$455,057.44)	\$6,985,323.96
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	(\$455,057.44)	\$6,985,323.96
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$455,057.44)	\$6,985,323.96
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	(\$455,057.44)	\$6,985,323.96
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$455,057.44)	\$6,985,323.96
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$1,178,620.73	\$6,983,843.57
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,178,620.73	\$6,983,843.57
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$1,178,620.73	\$6,983,843.57
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,178,620.73	\$6,983,843.57
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$1,178,620.73	\$6,983,843.57
Houston, City of	\$1,178,620.73	\$6,983,843.57
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$1,178,620.73	\$6,983,843.57
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,178,620.73	\$6,983,843.57
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will offer a reimbursement option to households will have completed partial or full repairs on their homes before applying to the Program. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, the GLO reimbursed for costs associated with delivery and implementation of the program. 1346.38
 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period		Cumulative Actual Total / Expected	
	Total		Total	
# of Housing Units	0		198/222	
# of Singlefamily Units	0		198/222	

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	0	151/0	47/222	198/222	100.00
# Owner	0	0	0	151/0	47/222	198/222	100.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HouHoAP[Reimb]_DA_UN_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU HAP Reimbursement

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:
0003

Projected Start Date:
01/17/2019

Benefit Type:
Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:
Urgent Need

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
City of Houston

Projected End Date:
02/28/2028

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
Houston, City of

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$16,861.10	\$4,690,770.70
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$16,861.10	\$4,690,770.70
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$16,861.10	\$4,690,770.70
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$16,861.10	\$4,690,770.70
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$16,861.10	\$4,690,770.70
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$16,861.10	\$4,690,770.70
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$752,035.91	\$4,687,459.39
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$752,035.91	\$4,687,459.39
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$752,035.91	\$4,687,459.39
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$752,035.91	\$4,687,459.39
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$752,035.91	\$4,687,459.39
Houston, City of	\$752,035.91	\$4,687,459.39
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$752,035.91	\$4,687,459.39
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$752,035.91	\$4,687,459.39
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will offer a reimbursement option to households will have completed partial or full repairs on their homes before applying to the Program. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, the GLO reimbursed for costs associated with delivery and implementation of the program. 336.51 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Elevated Structures	0	1/0

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Housing Units	0	259/270
# of Singlefamily Units	0	259/270

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	0	0/0	0/0	259/205	0.00
# Owner	0	0	0	0/0	0/0	259/205	0.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HouMFRP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU Multifamily Rental

Activity Type:

Affordable Rental Housing

Project Number:

0003

Projected Start Date:

01/04/2019

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

City of Houston

Projected End Date:

02/28/2028

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Houston, City of

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$6,653,100.40	\$372,514,177.06
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$6,653,100.40	\$352,514,177.06
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$20,000,000.00
Total Budget	\$6,653,100.40	\$372,514,177.06
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$6,653,100.40	\$352,514,177.06
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$20,000,000.00
Total Obligated	\$6,653,100.40	\$372,514,177.06
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$6,653,100.40	\$352,514,177.06
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$20,000,000.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$9,706,979.28	\$363,909,055.80
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$4,106,105.50	\$349,967,182.16
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$5,600,873.78	\$13,941,873.64
Program Funds Drawdown	\$9,706,979.28	\$363,762,205.91
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$4,106,105.50	\$349,820,332.27
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$5,600,873.78	\$13,941,873.64
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$146,849.89
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$146,849.89
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$146,849.89
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$146,849.89
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$9,706,979.28	\$363,909,055.80
Houston, City of	\$9,706,979.28	\$363,909,055.80
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$9,706,979.28	\$363,909,055.80
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$4,106,105.50	\$349,967,182.16
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$5,600,873.78	\$13,941,873.64

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will offer a Multifamily Rental Housing Program to LMI households. The Program will include new construction, acquisition, and/or rehabilitation of multifamily rental housing, and strategic land Acquisition for multifamily developments. The Program will address the affordable housing shortage and meet the needs of disaster-impacted rental households, including those in public housing. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective. There are a total of 31 complex projects in this activity.

The following complexes are rehabilitaton projects; Bellfort Park, St. Elizabeth Place, The Gale Winds, and W Leo Daniels. The following complexes are new construction projects; Edison Lofts, 900 Winston, South Rice, Briarwest Apartments, McKee City Living, Gala at MacGregor, NHH Avenue J, Scott Street Lofts, West Little York



Apartments, Avenue on 34th, Regency Lofts, Canal Lofts, NHH Savoy, Heritage Senior Residences, Dian Street Villas, Ella Grand, 2100 Memorial, Richmond Senior, Summit at Renaissance Park, Caroline Lofts, Lockwood South, Connect South, Temenos Place, 3300 Caroline Street, The Citadel on Elgin, Hay Center Campus, and Old Spanish Trail Lofts.

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Belfort Park - 4135 West Belfort, Houston, 77025, Edison Lofts - 7215 W Fuque St, Missouri City, 77489, 900 Winston - 900 Winston, Houston, 77009, South Rice - 5612 South Rice Ave, Houston, 77081, Briarwest Apartments - 12976 Westheimer Rd, Houston, 77077, McKee City Living - 650 McKee St, Houston, 77002, St Elizabeth Place - 4514 Lyons Ave, Houston, 77020, Gala at MacGregor - 102 Carson Ct, Houston, 77004, NHH Avenue J - 5220 Ave J, Houston, 77011, The Gale Winds - 5005 Irvington Blvd, Houston, 77009, Scott Street Lofts - 1320 Scott St, Houston, 77003, West Little York Apartments - 7925 West Little York Rd, Houston, 77040, Avenue on 34th - 2136 W 34th, Houston, 77018, Regency Lofts - 3232 Dixie Rd, Houston, 77021, Canal Lofts - 5601 Canal St, Houston, 77011, NHH Savoy - 6301 Savoy Dr, Houston, 77036, Heritage Senior Residences - 1120 Moy St, Houston, 77007, Dian Street Villas - 1433 Dian St, Houston, 77008, Ella Grand - 2077 South Gessner Rd, Houston, 77063, 2100 Memorial - 2100 Memorial, Houston, 77007, Richmond Senior - 5615 Richmond Ave, Houston, 77057, Summit at Renaissance Park - 12121 Greenspoint Dr, Houston, 77060, Caroline Lofts - 2403 Caroline St, Houston, 77004, Lockwood South - 733 N Drennan St, Houston, 77003, Connect South - 6440 Hillcroft Ave, Houston, 77074, Temenos Place - 1703 Gray St, Houston, 77003, 3300 Caroline Street - 3300 Caroline St, Houston, 77004, The Citadel on Elgin - 3353 Elgin St, Houston, 77004, W Leo Daniels - 8826 Harrell St, Houston, 77093, Hay Center Campus - 3131 Gulf Fwy, Houston, 77003, and Old Spanish Trail Lofts - 5520 Old Spanish Trl, Houston, 77023.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the GLO reimbursed the City of Houston for construction costs associated with four (4) multifamily rental properties. The GLO also reimbursed costs associated with the delivery of the Multifamily Rental program. 6405.79 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected
	Total	Total
# of Housing Units	649	2983/3572
# of Multifamily Units	649	2983/3572

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	355	216	469	1331/0	1132/3072	2702/3572	91.15
# Renter	355	216	469	1331/0	1132/3072	2702/3572	91.15

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HouPS_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU Public Services

Activity Type:

Public services

Project Number:

0003

Projected Start Date:

01/18/2019

Benefit Type:

Direct (Person)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

City of Houston

Projected End Date:

02/28/2028

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Houston, City of

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	(\$3,012,002.50)	\$17,600,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$3,012,002.50)	\$17,600,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	(\$3,012,002.50)	\$17,600,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$3,012,002.50)	\$17,600,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	(\$3,012,002.50)	\$17,600,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$3,012,002.50)	\$17,600,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$2,946.40	\$17,571,264.31
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$2,946.40	\$17,571,264.31
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$2,946.40	\$17,571,264.31
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$2,946.40	\$17,571,264.31
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$2,946.40	\$17,571,264.31
Houston, City of	\$2,946.40	\$17,571,264.31
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$2,946.40	\$17,571,264.31
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$2,946.40	\$17,571,264.31
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will provide public services which will provide a comprehensive approach to recovery for city residents. These services will support city residents in finding housing, remedying housing issues, and/or becoming more resilient in future disasters, thus creating a stronger, more prepared community. Services will be made accessible to individuals with wide-ranging barriers through varying outreach strategies, partnerships with organizations serving people with disabilities, and accommodations, as needed. Public services may include housing counseling, legal assistance, transportation services, fair housing services, health/mental health services, employment training, workforce development, and other services to address the needs of those impacted by Hurricane Harvey. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective.



Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the GLO had no reimbursement payments for project delivery services. The program is complete and all beneficiaries have been reported. 172.45 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

# of Persons	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
	0	0	0	5563/0	511/5600	6116/5600	99.31

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HouSFDP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU Single Family Development

Activity Type:
Construction of new housing

Project Number:
0003

Projected Start Date:
01/04/2019

Benefit Type:
Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:
Low/Mod

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
City of Houston

Projected End Date:
02/28/2028

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
Houston, City of

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	(\$28,901,765.25)	\$4,179,221.30
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$28,901,765.25)	\$4,179,221.30
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	(\$28,901,765.25)	\$4,179,221.30
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$28,901,765.25)	\$4,179,221.30
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	(\$28,901,765.25)	\$4,179,221.30
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$28,901,765.25)	\$4,179,221.30
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$9,108.94	\$2,647,173.76
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$9,108.94	\$2,647,173.76
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$9,108.94	\$2,647,173.76
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$9,108.94	\$2,647,173.76
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$9,108.94	\$2,647,173.76
Houston, City of	\$9,108.94	\$2,647,173.76
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$9,108.94	\$2,647,173.76
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$9,108.94	\$2,647,173.76
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will offer a Single Family Development Program to LMI homebuyers. This Program will work in conjunction with other recovery programs to provide housing options for those directly impacted by Hurricane Harvey and those indirectly impacted due to the resulting shortage of available housing. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the GLO reimbursed for implementation and administrative costs. 2715.21 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HouSRP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU Small Rental

Activity Type:

Affordable Rental Housing

Project Number:

0003

Projected Start Date:

01/04/2019

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

City of Houston

Projected End Date:

02/28/2028

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Houston, City of

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	(\$1,171,215.52)	\$11,824,634.05
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$1,171,215.52)	\$11,824,634.05
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	(\$1,171,215.52)	\$11,824,634.05
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$1,171,215.52)	\$11,824,634.05
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	(\$1,171,215.52)	\$11,824,634.05
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$1,171,215.52)	\$11,824,634.05
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$1,502,608.86	\$11,448,151.66
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,502,608.86	\$11,448,151.66
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$1,502,608.86	\$11,448,151.66
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,502,608.86	\$11,448,151.66
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$1,502,608.86	\$11,448,151.66
Houston, City of	\$1,502,608.86	\$11,448,151.66
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$1,502,608.86	\$11,448,151.66
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,502,608.86	\$11,448,151.66
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will provide a Small Rental Program to rebuild the affordable rental housing stock by rehabilitating small rental properties (defined in this program as individual buildings with no more than 7 residential units) and create new housing stock through infill development of new small rental properties. The Program will provide financial assistance through forgivable loans to property owners and developers who serve an LMI market. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective. There are a total of five small rental projects in this activity. All complexes are new construction projects; The Berry Center, The Orchard at Hull, Fulton and James, Old Spanish Trail Apartments, and Tabor Street Homes.

Location Description:



Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. The Berry Center - 3903 Aledo, 3907 Aledo, 4002 Elmwood, Houston, 77051, The Orchard at Hull - 6514 Calhoun St, Houston, 77021, Fulton and James - 2004 Fulton St, 2008 Fulton St, Houston, 77009, Old Spanish Trail Apartments - 3500 Old Spanish Trl, Houston, 77021, and Tabor Street Homes - 1404 Tabor St, Houston, 77009.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the GLO reimbursed the City of Houston for all construction costs associated with all four (4) small rental projects. The GLO also reimbursed costs associated with the delivery of the Small Rental Program . 5669.33 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected
	Total	Total
# of Housing Units	0	10/31
# of Multifamily Units	0	10/31

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	0	6/0	3/31	9/31	100.00
# Renter	0	0	0	6/0	3/31	9/31	100.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0004 / Harris County



Grantee Activity Number: HCARP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490

Activity Title: HC Affordable Rental Program

Activity Type:

Affordable Rental Housing

Project Number:

0004

Projected Start Date:

02/09/2019

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected End Date:

02/28/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Harris, County

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$234,904,654.47
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,364,092.26	\$153,959,634.19
B-18-DP-48-0001	(\$1,364,092.26)	\$80,945,020.28
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$234,904,654.47
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,364,092.26	\$153,959,634.19
B-18-DP-48-0001	(\$1,364,092.26)	\$80,945,020.28
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$234,904,654.47
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,364,092.26	\$153,959,634.19
B-18-DP-48-0001	(\$1,364,092.26)	\$80,945,020.28
Total Funds Drawdown	\$3,757,225.61	\$221,979,877.97
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,364,092.26	\$153,959,634.19
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$2,393,133.35	\$68,020,243.78
Program Funds Drawdown	\$3,757,225.61	\$221,979,877.97
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,364,092.26	\$153,959,634.19
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$2,393,133.35	\$68,020,243.78
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$317,475.12
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$317,475.12
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$3,757,225.61	\$221,979,877.97
Harris, County	\$3,757,225.61	\$221,979,877.97
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$3,757,225.61	\$221,979,877.97
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,364,092.26	\$153,959,634.19
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$2,393,133.35	\$68,020,243.78

Activity Description:

Harris County will offer an affordable rental program that will provide affordable housing units for low to moderate income households. The affordable rental program is designed to provide funds for rehabilitation, reconstruction, and new construction of affordable multi-family Housing projects in areas impacted by Hurricane Harvey. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective. There are a total of 16 complex projects in this activity. The following complexes are rehabilitation projects: Granada Terrace Apartments and Light Rail Lofts. The following complexes are new construction projects: The Arbor at Wayforest, Seaside Lodge at Chesapeake Bay, Kingsland Park, The Hollows, Enclave at Lake Pointe, Northwood Apartments, Bluestem Apartments (North Lake Houston), Sunrise Lofts, The Residences at Arbor Oaks, First Met Senior Apartments, The HAY Center Campus, Temenos IV, 3300 Caroline Street, and Pinnacle Apartments.



Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. The Arbor at Wayforest - 17744 Wayforest Dr, Houston, 77060, Seaside Lodge at Chesapeake Bay - 2802 Larrabee St, Seabrook, 77586, Kingsland Park - 23420 Kingsland Blvd, Katy, 77450, Granada Terrace Apartments - 1301 Avenue A, South Houston, 77587, The Hollows - 2212 Dell Dale St, Houston, 77049, Enclave at Lake Pointe - 12410 N Lake Houston Pkwy, Houston, 77044, Northwood Apartments - 12620 Eastex Fwy, Houston, 77039, Light Rail Lofts - 4600 Main St, Houston, 77002, Bluestem Apartments (North Lake Houston) - 12103 S Sam Houston Pkwy N, Houston, 77044, Sunrise Lofts - 3103 McKinney, Houston, 77003, The Residences at Arbor Oaks - 13101 Jones Rd, Houston, 77070, First Met Senior Apartments - 8870 W Samuel Houston Pkwy, Houston, 77040, The HAY Center Campus - 3131 Gulf Fwy, Houston, 77003, Temenos IV - 1703 Gray St, Houston, 77003, and 3300 Caroline Street - 3300 Caroline St, Houston, 77004.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the GLO reimbursed Harris County for construction costs associated with three (3) affordable rental property which is complete. 5205.72 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected
	Total	Total
# of Housing Units	248	918/2466
# of Multifamily Units	248	918/2466

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	243	0	243	413/658	368/1387	898/2317	86.97
# Renter	243	0	243	413/658	368/1387	898/2317	86.97

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCARP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_PS

Activity Title: HC Affordable Rental Program

Activity Type:

Public services

Project Number:

0004

Projected Start Date:

02/08/2019

Benefit Type:

Direct (Person)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected End Date:

02/28/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Harris, County

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$3,582,215.26
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$3,582,215.26
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$3,582,215.26
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$3,582,215.26
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$3,582,215.26
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$3,582,215.26
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$443,840.89	\$2,348,133.77
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$443,840.89	\$2,348,133.77
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$443,840.89	\$2,348,133.77
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$443,840.89	\$2,348,133.77
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$443,840.89	\$2,348,133.77
Harris, County	\$443,840.89	\$2,348,133.77
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$443,840.89	\$2,348,133.77
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$443,840.89	\$2,348,133.77
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Harris County will offer case management services for low to moderate income households of the Affordable Rental Program. The affordable rental program is designed to provide funds for case-management services for displaced renter households. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572,



77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the GLO reimbursed costs associated with the administration of Public Services Affordable Rental program. 400.27 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCBP_DA_LMHI_19-147-002-B490_HI

Activity Title: HC Buyout & Acquisition

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:
0004

Projected Start Date:
12/07/2020

Benefit Type:
Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:
Low/Mod

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Harris County

Projected End Date:
02/28/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
Harris, County

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$7,939,903.13
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$4,424,139.65
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$3,515,763.48
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$7,939,903.13
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$4,424,139.65
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$3,515,763.48
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$7,939,903.13
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$4,424,139.65
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$3,515,763.48
Total Funds Drawdown	\$937,694.77	\$7,143,882.58
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$586,911.47	\$3,774,119.67
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$350,783.30	\$3,369,762.91
Program Funds Drawdown	\$937,694.77	\$7,143,882.58
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$586,911.47	\$3,774,119.67
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$350,783.30	\$3,369,762.91
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$937,694.77	\$7,143,882.58
Harris County	\$0.00	\$0.00
Harris, County	\$937,694.77	\$7,143,882.58
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$937,694.77	\$7,143,882.58
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$586,911.47	\$3,774,119.67
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$350,783.30	\$3,369,762.91

Activity Description:

Harris County will provide housing incentive activities for beneficiaries of the involuntary residential buyout program who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area. These activities will meet the low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396,



77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the GLO reimbursed incentive costs associated with one hundred and thirty (130) households, as well as costs associated with delivering the Residential Buyout Program. 4772.96 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period		Cumulative Actual Total / Expected	
		Total		Total
# of Housing Units		66		68/130
# of Singlefamily Units		66		68/130

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	21	45	66	23/0	45/130	68/130	100.00
# Owner	21	44	65	23/0	44/129	67/129	100.00
# Renter	0	1	1	0/0	1/1	1/1	100.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCBP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_ACQ

Activity Title: HC Buyout & Acquisition

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0004

Projected Start Date:

02/09/2019

Benefit Type:

Area (Census)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected End Date:

02/28/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Harris, County

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$107,111,938.84
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$81,820,462.84
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$25,291,476.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$107,111,938.84
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$81,820,462.84
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$25,291,476.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$107,111,938.84
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$81,820,462.84
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$25,291,476.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$4,802,210.38	\$99,264,967.31
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$81,820,462.84
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$4,802,210.38	\$17,444,504.47
Program Funds Drawdown	\$4,802,210.38	\$99,264,967.31
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$81,820,462.84
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$4,802,210.38	\$17,444,504.47
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$353,366.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$353,366.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$4,802,210.38	\$99,264,967.31
Harris, County	\$4,802,210.38	\$99,264,967.31
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$4,802,210.38	\$99,264,967.31
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$81,820,462.84
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$4,802,210.38	\$17,444,504.47

Activity Description:

Harris County will offer buyout assistance for residential properties including 5 MHU parks. Assistance will be provided to residential property owners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area. The County estimates it will acquire approximately 573 housing units under this activity. This will be considered an area benefit as the County has designated target areas to buyout repetitively flooded properties and to use these areas as green/open space for flood control structures and water retention areas. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336,



77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the GLO reimbursed costs associated with two hundred and sixty eight (268) buyout properties, along with costs for delivering the Residential Buyout Program. 6818.83 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCBP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_RA

Activity Title: HC Buyout & Acquisition

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:
0004

Projected Start Date:
12/07/2020

Benefit Type:
Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:
Low/Mod

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Harris County

Projected End Date:
02/28/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
Harris, County

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$99,891,889.80
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$46,146,050.24
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$53,745,839.56
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$99,891,889.80
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$46,146,050.24
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$53,745,839.56
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$99,891,889.79
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$46,146,050.24
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$53,745,839.55
Total Funds Drawdown	\$8,553,292.00	\$87,676,608.49
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$3,986,235.65	\$46,144,950.76
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$4,567,056.35	\$41,531,657.73
Program Funds Drawdown	\$8,553,292.00	\$87,676,608.49
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$3,986,235.65	\$46,144,950.76
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$4,567,056.35	\$41,531,657.73
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$8,553,292.00	\$87,676,608.49
Harris County	\$0.00	\$0.00
Harris, County	\$8,553,292.00	\$87,676,608.49
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$8,553,292.00	\$87,676,608.49
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$3,986,235.65	\$46,144,950.76
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$4,567,056.35	\$41,531,657.73

Activity Description:

Harris County will provide relocation assistance activities for homeowners and tenants being relocated under the involuntary residential buyout program who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area. These activities will meet the low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396,



77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the GLO reimbursed costs associated with four hundred nineteen (419) buyout relocations, along with costs for delivering the Residential Buyout Program. 10890.35 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCBP_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490_HI

Activity Title: HC Buyout & Acquisition

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0004

Projected Start Date:

12/08/2020

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Urgent Need

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected End Date:

02/28/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Harris, County

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$291,230.34
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$5,922.34
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$285,308.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$291,230.34
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$5,922.34
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$285,308.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$291,230.34
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$5,922.34
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$285,308.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$52,596.59	\$129,567.16
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,073.59	\$5,296.86
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$51,523.00	\$124,270.30
Program Funds Drawdown	\$52,596.59	\$129,567.16
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,073.59	\$5,296.86
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$51,523.00	\$124,270.30
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$52,596.59	\$129,567.16
Harris County	\$0.00	\$0.00
Harris, County	\$52,596.59	\$129,567.16
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$52,596.59	\$129,567.16
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,073.59	\$5,296.86
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$51,523.00	\$124,270.30

Activity Description:

Harris County will provide housing incentive activities for beneficiaries of the involuntary residential buyout program who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396,



77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the GLO reimbursed incentive costs for four (4) households, as well as costs associated with delivering the Residential Buyout Program. 74.44 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HComBP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_ACQ

Activity Title: HC Commercial Buyout

Activity Type:

Acquisition - general

Project Number:

0004

Projected Start Date:

02/10/2019

Benefit Type:

Area (Census)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected End Date:

02/28/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Harris, County

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$15,820,145.90
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$15,820,145.90
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$15,820,145.90
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$15,820,145.90
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$15,820,145.90
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$15,820,145.90
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$1,231,071.25	\$15,724,719.35
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,231,071.25	\$15,724,719.35
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$1,231,071.25	\$15,724,719.35
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,231,071.25	\$15,724,719.35
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$5,200.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$5,200.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$1,231,071.25	\$15,724,719.35
Harris, County	\$1,231,071.25	\$15,724,719.35
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$1,231,071.25	\$15,724,719.35
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,231,071.25	\$15,724,719.35
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Harris County will offer buyout assistance for commercial properties. Assistance will be provided to individuals with commercial property located in a floodplain or in a repetitive flood area. This will be considered an area benefit as the County has designated target areas to buyout repetitively flooded properties and to use these areas as green/open space for flood control structures and water retention areas. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396,



77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the GLO reimbursed costs associated with thirty-two (32) properties, along with costs for delivering the Commercial Buyout Program. 1420.23 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HComBP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_RA

Activity Title: HC Commercial Buyout

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:
0004

Projected Start Date:
12/07/2020

Benefit Type:
Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:
Low/Mod

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Harris County

Projected End Date:
02/28/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
Harris, County

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$3,415,660.10
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$3,415,660.10
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$3,415,660.10
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$3,415,660.10
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$3,415,660.10
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$3,415,660.10
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$387,466.15	\$2,108,286.02
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$387,466.15	\$2,108,286.02
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$387,466.15	\$2,108,286.02
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$387,466.15	\$2,108,286.02
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$387,466.15	\$2,108,286.02
Harris, County	\$387,466.15	\$2,108,286.02
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$387,466.15	\$2,108,286.02
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$387,466.15	\$2,108,286.02
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Harris County will provide relocation assistance activities for commercial property owners and tenants being relocated under the involuntary residential buyout program who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area. These activities will meet the low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572,



77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the GLO reimbursed costs associated with eighteen (18) commercial buyout relocations, along with costs for delivering the Commercial Buyout Program. 1592.56 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCompApp_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:
0004

Projected Start Date:
08/07/2019

Benefit Type:
Area (Survey)

National Objective:
Low/Mod

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Harris County

Projected End Date:
02/28/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
Harris, County

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$35,361,043.25
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$35,361,043.25
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$35,361,043.25
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$35,361,043.25
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$35,361,043.25
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$35,361,043.25
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$10,586,565.56	\$30,809,751.65
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$10,586,565.56	\$30,809,751.65
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$10,586,565.56	\$30,809,751.65
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$10,586,565.56	\$30,809,751.65
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$10,586,565.56	\$30,809,751.65
Harris, County	\$10,586,565.56	\$30,809,751.65
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$10,586,565.56	\$30,809,751.65
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$10,586,565.56	\$30,809,751.65
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Harris County Flood Control District (HCFCD) – Lauder Stormwater Detention Basin Drainage Improvements - Harris County shall make improvements to the P138-01-01 tributary by constructing a new in-line stormwater detention basin for the Greens Bayou watershed, excavating material, and completing associated site work and appurtenances.

Harris County Flood Control District (HCFCD) – Little York & Hopper Detention Basins and Channel – Drainage Improvements - Harris County will construct 2 new stormwater detention basins, to include excavation of material and reshaping of land; install a culvert; and complete associated site work and appurtenances.

Harris County Engineering - Street and Drainage Improvements - Harris County shall reconstruct pavement. The project will include the acquisition of land, installation of culverts, installation of high-density polyethylene pipe,



installation of outfall structures with armoring, and completion of all associated site work and appurtenances.
Harris County Flood Control District (HCFCD) – Smith Road Channel Diversion – Drainage Improvements - Harris County shall construct concrete pipe and complete all associated site work and appurtenances.
Harris County Flood Control District (HCFCD) – Mercer Arboretum Detention Basin - Harris County shall acquire several tracts of undeveloped property, construct a stormwater detention basin, and complete all associated site work and appurtenances.
These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities to take place in Harris County at Harris County Flood Control District – Lauder Stormwater Detention Basin, Little York and Hopper Detention Basins and Channel - Drainage Improvements, Harris County Engineering - Street and Drainage Improvements, Harris County Flood Control District (HCFCD) – Smith Road Channel Diversion – Drainage Improvements, and Harris County Flood Control District (HCFCD) – Mercer Arboretum Detention Basin.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the GLO reimbursed costs associated with two (2) Flood and Drainage projects, along with costs for delivering the Competitive Infrastructure Program. 294.58 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCompApp_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:
0004

Projected Start Date:
08/07/2019

Benefit Type:
Area (Census)

National Objective:
Low/Mod

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Harris County

Projected End Date:
02/28/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
Harris, County

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$18,943,038.32
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$18,943,038.32
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$18,943,038.32
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$18,943,038.32
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$18,943,038.32
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$18,943,038.32
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$1,500,840.62	\$14,931,153.69
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,500,840.62	\$14,931,153.69
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$1,500,840.62	\$14,931,153.69
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,500,840.62	\$14,931,153.69
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$1,500,840.62	\$14,931,153.69
Harris, County	\$1,500,840.62	\$14,931,153.69
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$1,500,840.62	\$14,931,153.69
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,500,840.62	\$14,931,153.69
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Harris County shall provide neighborhood facility improvements, as outlined for the following projects.

Precinct2gether, Inc - Channelview Wellness Pod Complex - construct 4 prefabricated, self-contained permanent medical units. Construction will include new utility connections, foundations, canopies, decking with ramps/stairs, signage, fencing, installation of an emergency generator, fencing and associated site work and appurtenances.

Harris County Public Health (HCPH)/Precinct 2 - East Harris County Healthcare and Social Services Hub - acquire property and construct a healthcare and service facility. The project will include demolition, construction of parking spaces, a pad for mobile clinic access, installation of an emergency generator, and associated site work and appurtenances.



Asian American Health Coalition of Greater Houston Area - HOPE Health and Wellness Center - acquire property and construct a health and wellness center. The project will include construction of an expanded detention pond, site drainage, and all associated site work and appurtenances.

Covenant House Texas - Emergency Shelter - demolish the Covenant House Texas shelter facility and construct a new emergency shelter facility, including all associated site work and appurtenances. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective.

Harris County Public Health Sheldon Health and Services Hub - renovate an interior area in the Reserve Officers' Training Corps building on the campus of the C.E. King Middle School to provide health services.

Location Description:

Activities to take place in Harris County at Precinct2gether, Inc - Channelview Wellness Pod Complex - 16003 Lorenzo Street. HCPH/Precinct 2 - East Harris County Healthcare and Social Services Hub - 15430 East Freeway. Asian American Health Coalition of Greater Houston Area - HOPE Health and Wellness Center - 13800 Bellaire Boulevard. Covenant House Texas - Emergency Shelter - 1111 Lovett Boulevard. Harris County Public Health - Sheldon Health and Services Hub - 8530 C.E. King Parkway.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the GLO reimbursed costs associated with three (3) Public Facilities projects, along with costs for delivering the Competitive Infrastructure Program 353.59 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HCompApp_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_PS

Activity Title: Public Services

Activity Type:

Public services

Project Number:

0004

Projected Start Date:

08/07/2019

Benefit Type:

Area (Census)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected End Date:

02/28/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Harris, County

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$4,285,432.98
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$4,285,432.98
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$4,285,432.98
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$4,285,432.98
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$4,285,432.98
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$4,285,432.98
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$99.44	\$3,840,661.48
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$99.44	\$3,840,661.48
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$99.44	\$3,840,661.48
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$99.44	\$3,840,661.48
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$99.44	\$3,840,661.48
Harris, County	\$99.44	\$3,840,661.48
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$99.44	\$3,840,661.48
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$99.44	\$3,840,661.48
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Harris County shall provide 5 scheduled, fixed routes using 1 bus each to provide bus service to the Crosby, Barrett Station, Sheldon, Channelview, Cloverleaf, Parkway and Pine Trails areas of Harris County. Each route will have stops designed to be serviced at least once per hour or with less headway when possible. Routes will offer transfer connections between proposed routes and the Houston METRO system and with other existing Harris county Transit Services routes. The project will include the purchase of bus service for approximately 51,150 operating hours, approximately 13,090 ADA paratransit trips, bus stop signs and pole installations, and system management. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:



Harris County Transit Services - Disaster Recovery Transportation Services- Bus Transportation services offered to the Crosby, Barrett Station, Sheldon, Channelview, Cloverleaf, Parkway and Pine Trails areas of Harris County.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the GLO reimbursed costs associated with delivering the Competitive Infrastructure Program. 58.9 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HCompApp_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:
0004

Projected Start Date:
08/07/2019

Benefit Type:
Area (Census)

National Objective:
Low/Mod

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Harris County

Projected End Date:
02/28/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
Harris, County

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$2,758,059.57
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$2,758,059.57
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$2,758,059.57
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$2,758,059.57
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$2,758,059.57
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$2,758,059.57
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$28,958.89	\$2,577,822.94
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$28,958.89	\$2,577,822.94
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$28,958.89	\$2,577,822.94
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$28,958.89	\$2,577,822.94
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$28,958.89	\$2,577,822.94
Harris, County	\$28,958.89	\$2,577,822.94
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$28,958.89	\$2,577,822.94
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$28,958.89	\$2,577,822.94
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Harris County shall replace approximately 17,600 LF of existing sanitary sewer lines with high-density polyethylene pipes throughout the Fairgreen subdivision. Additionally, shall replace approximately 11,100 LF of existing sanitary sewer lines with high-density polyethylene pipes throughout the High Meadows subdivision. Project shall include replacement of service leads and associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities to take place in Harris County at Sunbelt FWSD ¿ Fairgreen and Sunbelt FWSD ¿ High Meadows.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the GLO reimbursed costs associated with delivering the Competitive Infrastructure Program. 117.79 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCompApp_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:
0004

Projected Start Date:
08/07/2019

Benefit Type:
Area (Census)

National Objective:
Urgent Need

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Harris County

Projected End Date:
02/28/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
Harris, County

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$7,361,597.88
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$7,361,597.88
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$7,361,597.88
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$7,361,597.88
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$7,361,597.88
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$7,361,597.88
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$82,382.79	\$6,034,034.85
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$82,382.79	\$6,034,034.85
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$82,382.79	\$6,034,034.85
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$82,382.79	\$6,034,034.85
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$82,382.79	\$6,034,034.85
Harris, County	\$82,382.79	\$6,034,034.85
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$82,382.79	\$6,034,034.85
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$82,382.79	\$6,034,034.85
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Harris County shall improve drainage by installing reinforced concrete pipe and pavement and completing associated appurtenances in the north drainage area. The project will also include installing reinforced concrete pipe and pavement and completing associated appurtenances in the south drainage area. And increase drainage system conveyance and capacity by installing concrete box culverts and completing all associated site work and appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Activities to take place in Harris County at City of Southside Place – Drainage Improvements and City of West University Place – University Boulevard Drainage Improvements.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the GLO reimbursed costs associated with delivering the Competitive Infrastructure Program. 176.79 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HCHAP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490

Activity Title: HC HAP

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0004

Projected Start Date:

02/09/2019

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected End Date:

02/28/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Harris, County

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$40,267,149.89
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$40,267,149.89
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$40,267,149.89
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$40,267,149.89
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$40,267,149.89
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$40,267,149.89
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$27,847.26	\$36,731,151.87
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$27,847.26	\$36,731,151.87
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$27,847.26	\$36,731,151.87
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$27,847.26	\$36,731,151.87
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$27,847.26	\$36,731,151.87
Harris, County	\$27,847.26	\$36,731,151.87
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$27,847.26	\$36,731,151.87
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$27,847.26	\$36,731,151.87
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Harris County will provide homeowner rehabilitation and reconstruction assistance activities. Assistance will be provided to homeowners located in Harris County and outside the city limits of Houston. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572,



77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the GLO reimbursed costs associated with delivering the HAP projects. 265.96 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Elevated Structures	0	28/30
# of Properties	0	0/0

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Housing Units	0	101/101
# of Singlefamily Units	0	101/101

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	0	88/88	13/13	101/101	100.00
# Owner	0	0	0	88/88	13/13	101/101	100.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCHAP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_PS
Activity Title: HC HAP

Activity Type:

Public services

Project Number:

0004

Projected Start Date:

02/08/2019

Benefit Type:

Direct (Person)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected End Date:

02/28/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Harris, County

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$977,212.87
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$977,212.87
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$977,212.87
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$977,212.87
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$977,212.87
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$977,212.87
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$27,463.95	\$602,252.78
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$27,463.95	\$602,252.78
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$27,463.95	\$602,252.78
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$27,463.95	\$602,252.78
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$27,463.95	\$602,252.78
Harris, County	\$27,463.95	\$602,252.78
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$27,463.95	\$602,252.78
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$27,463.95	\$602,252.78
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Harris County will provide homeowner case management services. Assistance will be provided to homeowners located in Harris County and outside the city limits of Houston who benefitted from the HAP program. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572,



77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the GLO reimbursed costs associated with one (1) HAP-related Public Services project. 132.99 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCHAP_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490

Activity Title: HC HAP

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0004

Projected Start Date:

02/09/2019

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Urgent Need

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected End Date:

02/28/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Harris, County

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$10,114,101.80
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$10,114,101.80
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$10,114,101.80
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$10,114,101.80
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$10,114,101.80
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$10,114,101.80
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$1,370.87	\$9,517,834.90
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,370.87	\$9,517,834.90
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$1,370.87	\$9,517,834.90
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,370.87	\$9,517,834.90
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$1,370.87	\$9,517,834.90
Harris, County	\$1,370.87	\$9,517,834.90
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$1,370.87	\$9,517,834.90
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,370.87	\$9,517,834.90
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Harris County will provide homeowner rehabilitation and reconstruction assistance activities. Assistance will be provided to homeowners located in Harris County and outside the city limits of Houston. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572,



77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the GLO reimbursed costs associated with delivering the HAP projects. 132.99 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period		Cumulative Actual Total / Expected	
	Total		Total	
# of Elevated Structures	0		6/6	
# of Properties	0		0/0	

	This Report Period		Cumulative Actual Total / Expected	
	Total		Total	
# of Housing Units	0		24/24	
# of Singlefamily Units	0		24/24	

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	0	0/0	0/0	24/24	0.00
# Owner	0	0	0	0/0	0/0	24/24	0.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCHAP_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490_PS
Activity Title: HC HAP

Activity Type:

Public services

Project Number:

0004

Projected Start Date:

02/08/2019

Benefit Type:

Direct (Person)

National Objective:

Urgent Need

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected End Date:

02/28/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Harris, County

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$390,212.87
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$390,212.87
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$390,212.87
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$390,212.87
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$390,212.87
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$390,212.87
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$40,093.52	\$239,446.67
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$40,093.52	\$239,446.67
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$40,093.52	\$239,446.67
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$40,093.52	\$239,446.67
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$40,093.52	\$239,446.67
Harris, County	\$40,093.52	\$239,446.67
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$40,093.52	\$239,446.67
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$40,093.52	\$239,446.67
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Harris County will provide homeowner case management activities. Assistance will be provided to homeowners located in Harris County and outside the city limits of Houston who benefitted from the HAP program. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572,



77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the GLO reimbursed costs associated with one (1) Urgent Need HAP-related Public Services project. 132.99 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCHRP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490

Activity Title: HC Reimbursement

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0004

Projected Start Date:

02/10/2019

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected End Date:

02/28/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Harris, County

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$100,000.00	\$24,375,952.36
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$100,000.00	\$24,375,952.36
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$100,000.00	\$24,375,952.36
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$100,000.00	\$24,375,952.36
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$100,000.00	\$24,375,952.36
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$100,000.00	\$24,375,952.36
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$802,737.49	\$24,053,554.78
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$802,737.49	\$24,053,554.78
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$802,737.49	\$24,053,554.78
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$802,737.49	\$24,053,554.78
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$802,737.49	\$24,053,554.78
Harris, County	\$802,737.49	\$24,053,554.78
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$802,737.49	\$24,053,554.78
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$802,737.49	\$24,053,554.78
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Harris County will offer a reimbursement program to assist low to moderate income households. Assistance will be provided to homeowners located in Harris County and outside the city limits of Houston. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572,



77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the GLO reimbursed costs associated with the delivery of the Homeowner Reimbursement program. All projects in this program are complete. 165.3 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected
	Total	Total
# of Properties	0	0/0

	This Report Period	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected
	Total	Total
# of Housing Units	0	464/464
# of Singlefamily Units	0	464/464

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	0	298/298	166/166	464/464	100.00
# Owner	0	0	0	298/298	166/166	464/464	100.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCHRP_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490

Activity Title: HC Reimbursement

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0004

Projected Start Date:

02/10/2019

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Urgent Need

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected End Date:

02/28/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Harris, County

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	(\$100,000.00)	\$24,674,725.59
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$100,000.00)	\$24,674,725.59
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	(\$100,000.00)	\$24,674,725.59
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$100,000.00)	\$24,674,725.59
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	(\$100,000.00)	\$24,674,725.59
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$100,000.00)	\$24,674,725.59
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$4,035.09	\$23,841,310.98
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$4,035.09	\$23,841,310.98
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$4,035.09	\$23,841,310.98
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$4,035.09	\$23,841,310.98
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$4,035.09	\$23,841,310.98
Harris, County	\$4,035.09	\$23,841,310.98
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$4,035.09	\$23,841,310.98
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$4,035.09	\$23,841,310.98
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Harris County will offer a reimbursement program to assist urgent need households. Assistance will be provided to homeowners located in Harris County and outside the city limits of Houston. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572,



77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the GLO reimbursed costs associated with the delivery of the Homeowner Reimbursement program. All projects in this program are complete. 159.27 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period		Cumulative Actual Total / Expected	
	Total		Total	
# of Housing Units	0		481/481	
# of Singlefamily Units	0		481/481	

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	0	0/0	0/0	481/481	0.00
# Owner	0	0	0	0/0	0/0	481/481	0.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCMOD_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:
0004

Projected Start Date:
08/07/2019

Benefit Type:
Area (Survey)

National Objective:
Low/Mod

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Harris County

Projected End Date:
02/28/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
Harris, County

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$84,505,570.63
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$59,505,570.63
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$25,000,000.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$84,505,570.63
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$59,505,570.63
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$25,000,000.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$84,505,570.63
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$59,505,570.63
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$25,000,000.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$3,326,483.57	\$66,990,198.06
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,758.79	\$59,505,570.63
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$3,324,724.78	\$7,484,627.43
Program Funds Drawdown	\$3,326,483.57	\$66,990,198.06
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,758.79	\$59,505,570.63
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$3,324,724.78	\$7,484,627.43
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$3,326,483.57	\$66,990,198.06
Harris County	\$0.00	\$0.00
Harris, County	\$3,326,483.57	\$66,990,198.06
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$3,326,483.57	\$66,990,198.06
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,758.79	\$59,505,570.63
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$3,324,724.78	\$7,484,627.43

Activity Description:

Harris County at Precinct 1- Beaumont Place Drainage Improvements shall increase drainage system conveyance and capacity by regrading approximately twenty-nine thousand six hundred thirty-five linear feet (29,635 LF) of existing ditch; installing concrete and rip-rap in existing drainage ditch; upsizing existing driveway culverts and street crossings; installing concrete box stormwater storage; and completing associated appurtenances

Precinct 1 - Kingslake Forest Drainage Improvements shall increase drainage system conveyance and capacity by upsizing approximately four thousand eight hundred twenty linear feet (4,820 LF) of existing storm sewer,



constructing a detention pond adjacent to the existing Harris County Flood Control District P127-00-00 channel, constructing outfalls, and completing associated appurtenances and any necessary pavement repairs

Precinct 2- High Meadows Drainage Improvements shall excavate and install new ditches, install approximately five thousand six hundred ten linear feet (5,610 LF) of enclosed storm sewer system with reinforced concrete pipes and inlets, construct outfalls, reconstruct or repair associated roads, and complete associated appurtenances.

Precinct 4 - Holderrieth Drainage Improvements improve drainage system conveyance and capacity by installing approximately 7,920 LF of storm sewer, inlets, manholes, associated street improvements, including removing and replacing the existing asphalt road with approximately 42,240 SY of concrete street, curb and gutter, median, sidewalk improvements, traffic signals, and bridge expansion, and complete associated site work and appurtenances.

City of Deer Park - Bayou Bend Regional Detention Facility and Drainage Improvements construct a new 35 AF detention pond and associated site work, rehabilitate and install approximately 3,600 LF of storm sewer with concrete pipes, grade ditches, install storm sewer inlets, culverts, and complete associated appurtenances.

City of La Porte - Northside Neighborhood Drainage Improvements shall increase drainage system conveyance and capacity by upsizing approximately two thousand six hundred fifty linear feet (2,650 LF) of storm sewer system with reinforced concrete box; constructing four off-site detention ponds; installing junction boxes with associated waterline improvements, including fire hydrant replacement and the installation of approximately four hundred linear feet (400 LF) of waterline; and completing associated appurtenances.

Zube Park Drainage Improvements increase the storage volume of the Zube Park Stormwater Detention Basin by excavating and disposing of material and completing associated site work and appurtenances.

City of Pasadena - Drainage Improvements for Armand Bayou Upper Reaches reduce flooding in the target area north of Fairmont Parkway by constructing an approximately 18,000 LF overflow flood channel. Construction shall consist of excavating and regrading material, disposing of excavated material, installing manholes and 1,800 LF of storm sewer by tunneling, and completing associated site work and appurtenances.

City of South Houston - Drainage Improvements shall increase drainage system conveyance and capacity by improving approximately fourteen thousand two hundred six linear feet (14,206 LF) of street and roadside ditches, storm sewer, storm sewer inlets and manholes and shall complete associated appurtenances.

City of Katy – Drainage Improvements shall improve sheet flow conveyance of floodwaters from Morton Road and the surrounding drainage area by installing approximately three thousand four hundred linear feet (3,400 LF) of six-inch concrete pavement, approximately four thousand four hundred linear feet (4,400 LF) of six-inch concrete curb, approximately seven hundred fifty linear feet (750 LF) of six-inch concrete driveways, approximately two thousand nine hundred linear feet (2,900 LF) of four-foot sidewalks, and approximately four thousand linear feet (4,000 LF) of main storm sewer lines and completing associated appurtenances.

Barrett Station - Drainage Improvement shall increase drainage system conveyance and capacity by cleaning and regrading approximately twelve thousand eight hundred linear feet (12,800 LF) of existing roadside and non-roadside ditches, upsizing driveway culverts, and completing associated appurtenances.

Western Homes - Drainage Improvements shall improve drainage systems by installing eight thousand four hundred eighty-five linear feet (8,485 LF) of new storm sewer under all roadway ditches, restore ditch and pipe culverts, and restore or reconstruct associated roads as needed.

Cypress Place Subdivision - Drainage Improvements Phase II - shall improve drainage systems by installing approximately six thousand seven hundred twenty linear feet (6,720 LF) of underground storm sewer, increasing the size of driveway culverts, and regrading ditches. Construction will include the installation of manholes, junction boxes, inlets, and completion of associated appurtenances.

Harris County Flood Control District (HCFCD) Mercer Arboretum Detention Basin - shall acquire several tracts of undeveloped property, construct a stormwater detention basin, and complete all associated site work and appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities to take place in Harris County.

Beaumont Place - located southeast of the intersection of Beltway 8 and Beaumont Highway. The project area is generally bound on the north by Elderberry Lane, south by Flagstaff Lane, west by Hartman Road, and east by Rimwood Road.

Kingslake Forest - located west of the intersection of Lockwood Road and N Lake Houston Parkway. The project area is generally bound on the north by Drummond Park Drive, south by N Lake Houston Parkway, east by Currin Forest Drive, and west by Haraldson Forest Drive.

High Meadows (West of JFK) - a single-family residential subdivision located west of the intersection of Lauder Road and John F. Kennedy Blvd. The project area is generally bound on the north by Lauder Road, south by Aldine Mail Route Road, east by John F. Kennedy Blvd, and west by Aldine ISD undeveloped parcels. Holderrieth Drainage is generally bound on the east by Huffsmith-Kohrville Rd and west by Hwy 249.

City of Deer Park Bayou Bend regional detention facility and drainage - generally bound on the north by Pickerton Drive, south by Temperance Lane, east by Center Street, and west by Drainage Ditch B114-00-00.

City of La Porte Northside Neighborhood drainage - generally bound on the east by North 7th Street and west by North 11th Street.

Zube Park drainage - located at 17701 Becker Road, Hockley, Texas and the project area is generally bound on the north by Bauer-Hockley Road, south by US-290, east by Becker Road, and west by Roberts Road.

City of Pasadena - Armand Bayou Upper reaches drainage area is located along Red Bluff Road and generally bound on the north by Center Street and south by Big Island Slough (Channel B-106).

City of South Houston Drainage Project Site #1 - generally bound to the north by Kolb Road, south by Avenue G, east by Dumont Street, and west by 13th Street. Project Site #2 is generally bound to the north by College Avenue, south by Genoa Street, east by State Street, and west by Austin Street. Project Site #3 is generally bound to the west by Main Street and east by Caniff Ditch.

City of Katy Drainage Improvements - bound on the north by Morton Road, on the south by Garden Villa Drive, on the east by Fortuna Drive, and on the west by Patna Drive.

Barrett Station Drainage Improvements - located in the San Jacinto River watershed.

Western Homes Drainage Improvements - located in the Greens Bayou watershed.

Cypress Place Subdivision Drainage Improvements Phase II - located in the Cypress Place Subdivision along Cypress Place Drive, Cypress Court, and Cypress Way.

Harris County Flood Control District (HCFCD) Mercer Arboretum Detention Basin - located at a site west of the



Mercer Botanic Gardens in the Cypress Creek watershed. The site is east of West Hardy Street Road, north of Cypress Creek Parkway, west of Hollyberry Drive, and south of K100-00-00 Cypress Creek.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the GLO reimbursed Harris County for costs associated with three (3) flood and drainage projects, which are all underway. The GLO also reimbursed costs associated with the delivery of the Method of Distribution (MOD) Infrastructure Program. 2695.71 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCMOD_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_PF
Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0004

Projected Start Date:

08/07/2019

Benefit Type:

Area (Survey)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected End Date:

02/28/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Harris, County

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$4,857,234.04
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$4,857,234.04
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$4,857,234.04
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$4,857,234.04
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$4,857,234.04
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$4,857,234.04
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$55,871.20	\$3,993,289.66
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$55,871.20	\$3,993,289.66
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$55,871.20	\$3,993,289.66
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$55,871.20	\$3,993,289.66
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$55,871.20	\$3,993,289.66
Harris, County	\$55,871.20	\$3,993,289.66
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$55,871.20	\$3,993,289.66
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$55,871.20	\$3,993,289.66
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Harris County shall construct a new 15,000 sq. ft. fire station on the south side of the City of Humble and shall complete all associated site work and appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Harris County at City of Humble Fire Station South Houston Ave. from north of Cedar Pond Dr. to south of Carpenter Rd. This activity shall provide a benefit to the persons of the City of Humble.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the GLO reimbursed Harris County for costs associated with the delivery of the Public Facilities projects in the Method of Distribution (MOD) flood Infrastructure Program. 359.29 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCMOD_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:
0004

Projected Start Date:
08/07/2019

Benefit Type:
Area (Census)

National Objective:
Low/Mod

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Harris County

Projected End Date:
02/28/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
Harris, County

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$20,252,526.60
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$20,252,526.60
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$20,252,526.60
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$20,252,526.60
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$20,252,526.60
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$20,252,526.60
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$3,975,487.96	\$12,978,683.91
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$3,975,487.96	\$12,978,683.91
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$3,975,487.96	\$12,978,683.91
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$3,975,487.96	\$12,978,683.91
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$3,975,487.96	\$12,978,683.91
Harris, County	\$3,975,487.96	\$12,978,683.91
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$3,975,487.96	\$12,978,683.91
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$3,975,487.96	\$12,978,683.91
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Harris County will provide sewer Infrastructure improvements to City of Galena Park Sanitary Sewer address inflow and infiltration issues within Galena Park by rehabilitating 3 lift stations to include the wet well structures, mechanical pumps, pipes and valves, and electrical motor control centers, and completing associated site work and appurtenances as well as sewer improvements to include replacing approximately 75,000 LF of sanitary sewer line, installing manholes and cleanouts, and completing related street repair and associated appurtenances.

City of Jacinto City Wastewater Treatment Plant (WWTP) increase the processing capacity of the Jacinto City WWTP by rehabilitating the headworks and complete associated appurtenances.

City of Baytown - East Waste Water Treatment Plant repair and rehabilitate the Baytown East District



Wastewater Treatment Plant (EDWWTP) by elevating and replacing the Plant Operations building, replacing the existing return-activated sludge (RAS) pumps and motors for clarifier No. 1 and clarifier No. 2, replacing the existing waste-activated sludge (WAS) pumps and motors for clarifier No. 1 and clarifier No. 2, and completing associated site work and appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities to take place in Harris County at City of Galena Park Sanitary Sewer Manor Lift Station, High School Lift Station, 3rd and Crown Lift Station and City of Galena Park Sewer Improvements. City of Jacinto City Wastewater Treatment Plant and City of Baytown - East Wastewater Treatment Plant.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the GLO reimbursed Harris County for costs associated with three (3) sewer facilities project, which are both underway. The GLO also reimbursed costs associated with the delivery of the Method of Distribution (MOD) Infrastructure Program. 719.08 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCMOD_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:
0004

Projected Start Date:
08/07/2019

Benefit Type:
Area (Survey)

National Objective:
Urgent Need

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Harris County

Projected End Date:
02/28/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
Harris, County

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$14,753,324.48
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$14,753,324.48
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$14,753,324.48
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$14,753,324.48
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$14,753,324.48
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$14,753,324.48
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$74,078.69	\$12,627,732.45
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$74,078.69	\$12,627,732.45
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$74,078.69	\$12,627,732.45
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$74,078.69	\$12,627,732.45
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$74,078.69	\$12,627,732.45
Harris, County	\$74,078.69	\$12,627,732.45
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$74,078.69	\$12,627,732.45
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$74,078.69	\$12,627,732.45
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Harris County at City of Friendswood Forest Bend Detention Pond will construct a new stormwater detention pond with associated site work, conduct excavation and installation of concrete pad and pipes and landscaping lighting, and complete associated appurtenances at the site of the Forest Bend Homeowners Association Park. City of Bellaire Drainage Improvements improve stormwater collection and drainage by replacing approximately 4,310 LF of pavement, upgrading the associated storm sewer system, and completing associated appurtenances. The streets will be designed to have a lower grade to hold more water and manage water flow. Bernadine Drainage Improvements increase drainage system conveyance and capacity by regrading approximately 14,239 LF of existing ditch; installing approximately 5,775 LF of storm sewer under existing roadside ditches, with 24 Type A inlets; and completing associated appurtenances. These activities will



meet the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Activities to take place in Harris County. City of Friendswood Forest Bend Detention Pond - 4300 Laura Leigh Drive, and is generally bound by Ravine Drive to the north, FM 528 to the south, Townes Road to the east, and Clear Creek to the west. City of Bellaire Drainage Improvements - Mimosa Street, Chelsea Street, Cedar Street, and Larch Lane. Bernadine Drainage Improvements -project area is generally bound on the north by Craigwood Lane, south by Mile Drive, west by Tall Forest Drive, and east by East Morgan Drive. The project is in the White Oak Bayou watershed. These activities will provide a benefit to the persons residing in the City of Bellaire, in Census Tract 350801 Block Groups 2 and 3, and those surveyed in the City of Bernadine.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the GLO reimbursed costs associated with delivering the Urgent Need Flood and Drainage projects in the Method of Distribution (MOD) Program. 719.08 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCMOD_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0004

Projected Start Date:

08/07/2019

Benefit Type:

Area (Census)

National Objective:

Urgent Need

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected End Date:

02/28/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Harris, County

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Harris, County

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$0.00	\$6,206,037.25
\$0.00	\$6,206,037.25
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$6,206,037.25
\$0.00	\$6,206,037.25
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$6,206,037.25
\$0.00	\$6,206,037.25
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$462,714.56	\$4,986,254.32
\$462,714.56	\$4,986,254.32
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$462,714.56	\$4,986,254.32
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$462,714.56	\$4,986,254.32
\$462,714.56	\$4,986,254.32
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Harris County shall replace the Bear Creek Community Center and relocate to a lower risk area by constructing a new approximately 24,500 sq. ft. community center to include completing all associated site work and appurtenances. And in the City of Friendswood acquire and renovate the proposed property to include approximately 7,875 sq. ft. of shelter space. Renovations will include the installation of demising walls, installation of separate entry and exit points, and completion of all associated site work and appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Harris County at Precinct 3 - Clay Road Community Center at 18650 Clay Road.



City of Friendswood 2 Blackhawk Property Acquisition and Rehabilitation at 15355 Blackhawk Boulevard.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the GLO reimbursed Harris County for costs associated with one (1) public facilities projects, which are both underway. The GLO also reimbursed costs associated with the delivery of the Method of Distribution (MOD) Infrastructure Program. 538.94 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCPS_DA_LMA_19-147-002-B490

Activity Title: Public Services Area Benefit

Activity Type:

Public services

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0004

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected Start Date:

08/06/2019

Projected End Date:

02/28/2026

Benefit Type:

Area (Census)

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Responsible Organization:

Harris, County

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$1,208,322.66
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$1,208,322.66
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$1,208,322.66
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$1,208,322.66
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$1,208,322.66
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$1,208,322.66
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$6,851.86	\$1,048,761.44
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$6,851.86	\$1,048,761.44
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$6,851.86	\$1,048,761.44
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$6,851.86	\$1,048,761.44
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$6,851.86	\$1,048,761.44
Harris, County	\$6,851.86	\$1,048,761.44
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$6,851.86	\$1,048,761.44
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$6,851.86	\$1,048,761.44
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Harris County will provide public services under the Public Services Program, in addition public services rendered under other programs, to persons affected by Hurricane Harvey to support residents in finding housing, remedying housing issues, or becoming more resilient against future disasters. These activities will meet low to moderate income area national objective.

Location Description:

This activity will take place in Harris County throughout the following Census Tracts; 231000, 231100, 231200, 231300, 232301, 232302, 232401, 232402, 232403, 232500, 232701, 232702, 232800, 232900, 233001, 233002, 233003, 233101, 233102, 233103, 233200, 233300, 251901, 251902, 252200, 252301, 252302,



252400, 252500, 252600, 252700, 252800, 252900, 253000, 253100, 253200, and 253300.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the GLO reimbursed costs associated with the delivery of the Public Service Program. 742.01 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCSFNC_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490

Activity Title: HC Single Family New Construction

Activity Type:

Construction of new housing

Project Number:

0004

Projected Start Date:

02/10/2019

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected End Date:

02/28/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Harris, County

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$51,845,261.66
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$51,845,261.66
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$51,845,261.66
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$51,845,261.66
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$51,845,261.66
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$51,845,261.66
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$2,385,833.18	\$34,015,824.66
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$2,385,833.18	\$34,015,824.66
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$2,385,833.18	\$34,015,824.66
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$2,385,833.18	\$34,015,824.66
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$8,279,138.80
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$8,279,138.80
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$2,385,833.18	\$34,015,824.66
Harris, County	\$2,385,833.18	\$34,015,824.66
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$2,385,833.18	\$34,015,824.66
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$2,385,833.18	\$34,015,824.66
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Harris County will provide a single family new construction program. The program will replace affordable single-family housing stock by developing new housing in areas of reduced risk of flooding. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572,



77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the GLO reimbursed costs associated with the delivery of the Single Family New Construction Program. 5583.99 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period		Cumulative Actual Total / Expected	
	Total		Total	
# of Housing Units	0		13/130	
# of Singlefamily Units	0		13/130	

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	0	8/39	5/91	13/130	100.00
# Owner	0	0	0	8/39	5/91	13/130	100.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0005 / Homeowner Assistance Program



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[AACOG]_SMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - AACOG

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/13/2018

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

07/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$2,789,310.71
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$2,789,310.71
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$2,789,310.71
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$2,789,310.71
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$2,789,310.71
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$2,789,310.71
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$59.64	\$2,691,024.38
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$59.64	\$2,691,024.38
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$59.64	\$2,691,024.38
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$59.64	\$2,691,024.38
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$59.64	\$2,691,024.38
Texas General Land Office	\$59.64	\$2,691,024.38
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the Alamo Area Council of Government. Households under at or below eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the Alamo Area Council of Governments (AACOG) eligible state designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 78118, 78119, and 78151.



Activity Progress Narrative:

Activities are underway, no reportable changes during this quarter.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Elevated Structures	0	2/2

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Housing Units	0	11/9
# of Singlefamily Units	0	11/9

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	0	8/6	3/3	11/9	100.00
# Owner	0	0	0	8/6	3/3	11/9	100.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[AACOG]_SMID_UN

Activity Title: HAP - AACOG

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/13/2018

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Urgent Need

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

07/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$687,224.01
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$687,224.01
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$687,224.01
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$687,224.01
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$687,224.01
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$687,224.01
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$16.51	\$676,501.29
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$16.51	\$676,501.29
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$16.51	\$676,501.29
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$16.51	\$676,501.29
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$16.51	\$676,501.29
Texas General Land Office	\$16.51	\$676,501.29
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the Alamo Area Council of Government. Households above eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the Alamo Area Council of Governments (AACOG) eligible state designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 78118, and 78119.



Activity Progress Narrative:

Activities are underway, no reportable changes during this quarter.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Elevated Structures	0	1/1

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Housing Units	0	3/4
# of Singlefamily Units	0	3/4

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	0	0/0	0/0	3/4	0.00
# Owner	0	0	0	0/0	0/0	3/4	0.00
# Renter	0	0	0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[BVCOG]_SMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - BVCOG

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/13/2018

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

07/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:**Responsible Organization:**

Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$1,252,236.23
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$1,252,236.23
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$1,252,236.23
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$1,252,236.23
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$1,252,236.23
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$1,252,236.23
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$26.49	\$1,236,456.03
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$26.49	\$1,236,456.03
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$26.49	\$1,236,456.03
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$26.49	\$1,236,456.03
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$26.49	\$1,236,456.03
Texas General Land Office	\$26.49	\$1,246,441.03
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the Brazos Valley Council of Government. Households under at or below eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the Brazos Valley Council of Governments (BVCOG) eligible state designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 77363, 77833, 77868, 77872, and 77879.



Activity Progress Narrative:

Activities are underway, no reportable changes during this quarter.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Elevated Structures	0	2/2

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Housing Units	0	5/6
# of Singlefamily Units	0	5/6

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	0	4/4	1/2	5/6	100.00
# Owner	0	0	0	4/4	1/2	5/6	100.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[BVCOG]_SMID_UN

Activity Title: HAP - BVCOG

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:
0005

Projected Start Date:
09/13/2018

Benefit Type:
Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:
Urgent Need

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$272,583.24
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$272,583.24
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$272,583.24
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$272,583.24
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$272,583.24
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$272,583.24
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$6.61	\$260,972.53
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$6.61	\$260,972.53
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$6.61	\$260,972.53
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$6.61	\$260,972.53
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$6.61	\$260,972.53
Texas General Land Office	\$6.61	\$270,957.53
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the Brazos Valley Council of Government. Households above eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the Brazos Valley Council of Governments (BVCOG) eligible state designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 77873.



Activity Progress Narrative:

Activities are underway, no reportable changes during this quarter.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period		Cumulative Actual Total / Expected	
	Total		Total	
# of Housing Units	0		1/21	
# of Singlefamily Units	0		1/21	

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	0	0/0	0/0	1/21	0.00
# Owner	0	0	0	0/0	0/0	1/21	0.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[CAPCOG]_HMIID_LMI
Activity Title: HAP - CAPCOG

Activity Type:
 Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures
Project Number:
 0005
Projected Start Date:
 09/12/2018
Benefit Type:
 Direct (HouseHold)
National Objective:
 Low/Mod

Activity Status:
 Under Way
Project Title:
 Homeowner Assistance Program
Projected End Date:
 07/31/2026
Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
 Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$941,523.77
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$941,523.77
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$941,523.77
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$941,523.77
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$941,523.77
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$941,523.77
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$566.52	\$909,134.91
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$566.52	\$909,134.91
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$566.52	\$909,134.91
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$566.52	\$909,134.91
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$566.52	\$909,134.91
Texas General Land Office	\$566.52	\$919,119.91
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$566.52	\$909,134.91
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$566.52	\$909,134.91
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the Capitol Area Council of Government. Households under at or below eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the Capitol Area Council of Governments (CAPCOG) eligible HUD designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 78941, and 78965.



Activity Progress Narrative:

Activities are underway, no reportable changes during this quarter. 225.65 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Elevated Structures	0	0/4

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Housing Units	0	3/15
# of Singlefamily Units	0	3/15

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	0	3/10	0/5	3/15	100.00
# Owner	0	0	0	3/10	0/5	3/15	100.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[CAPCOG]_SMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - CAPCOG

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/12/2018

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

07/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$2,571,023.60
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$2,571,023.60
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$2,571,023.60
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$2,571,023.60
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$2,571,023.60
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$2,571,023.60
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$606.24	\$2,535,456.52
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$606.24	\$2,535,456.52
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$606.24	\$2,535,456.52
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$606.24	\$2,535,456.52
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$606.24	\$2,535,456.52
Texas General Land Office	\$606.24	\$2,555,426.52
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the Capitol Area Council of Government. Households under at or below eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the Capitol Area Council of Governments (CAPCOG) eligible state designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 77853, 78602, 78616, 78648, 78662, 78946, and 78957.



Activity Progress Narrative:

Activities are underway, no reportable changes during this quarter. 225.65 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Elevated Structures	0	1/2

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Housing Units	0	10/7
# of Singlefamily Units	0	10/7

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	0	9/5	1/2	10/7	100.00
# Owner	0	0	0	9/5	1/2	10/7	100.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[CAPCOG]_SMID_UN

Activity Title: HAP - CAPCOG

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:
0005

Projected Start Date:
09/13/2018

Benefit Type:
Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:
Urgent Need

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$671,926.20
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$671,926.20
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$671,926.20
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$671,926.20
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$671,926.20
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$671,926.20
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$16.55	\$662,235.85
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$16.55	\$662,235.85
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$16.55	\$662,235.85
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$16.55	\$662,235.85
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$16.55	\$662,235.85
Texas General Land Office	\$16.55	\$662,235.85
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the Capitol Area Council of Government. Households above eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the Capitol Area Council of Governments (CAPCOG) eligible state designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 77853, and 78602.



Activity Progress Narrative:

Activities are underway, no reportable changes during this quarter.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Elevated Structures	0	1/1

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Housing Units	0	3/3
# of Singlefamily Units	0	3/3

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	0	0/0	0/0	3/3	0.00
# Owner	0	0	0	0/0	0/0	3/3	0.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[CBCOG]_HMIID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - CBCOG

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:
0005

Projected Start Date:
09/12/2018

Benefit Type:
Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:
Low/Mod

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$261,256,367.57
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$261,256,367.57
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$261,256,367.57
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$261,256,367.57
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$248,256,367.57
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$248,256,367.57
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$1,050,002.87	\$246,609,520.22
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,050,002.87	\$246,609,520.22
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$1,050,002.87	\$246,609,520.22
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,050,002.87	\$246,609,520.22
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$1,050,002.87	\$246,609,520.22
Texas General Land Office	\$1,050,002.87	\$247,362,330.22
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$1,050,002.87	\$246,609,520.22
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,050,002.87	\$246,609,520.22
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the Coastal Bend Council of Government. Households under at or below eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the Coastal Bend Council of Governments (CBCOG) eligible HUD designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 77950, 77990, 78326, 78336, 78337, 78339, 78340, 78343, 78351, 78352, 78358, 78359, 78362, 78368,



78370, 78372, 78373, 78374, 78377, 78380, 78382, 78387, 78390, 78393, 78401, 78402, 78404, 78405, 78407, 78408, 78409, 78410, 78411, 78412, 78413, 78414, 78415, 78416, 78417, and 78418.

Activity Progress Narrative:

Activities are underway, no reportable changes during this quarter. 15101.59 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Elevated Structures	0	377/188

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Housing Units	0	997/751
# of Singlefamily Units	0	1000/751

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	0	737/496	263/255	1000/751	100.00
# Owner	0	0	0	737/496	263/255	1000/751	100.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[CBCOG]_H MID_UN

Activity Title: HAP - CBCOG

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/12/2018

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Urgent Need

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

07/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$78,115,309.02
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$78,115,309.02
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$78,115,309.02
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$78,115,309.02
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$78,115,309.02
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$78,115,309.02
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$337,124.54	\$77,217,428.50
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$337,124.54	\$77,217,428.50
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$337,124.54	\$77,217,428.50
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$337,124.54	\$77,217,428.50
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$337,124.54	\$77,217,428.50
Texas General Land Office	\$337,124.54	\$77,380,688.50
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$337,124.54	\$77,217,428.50
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$337,124.54	\$77,217,428.50
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the Coastal Bend Council of Government. Households above eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the Coastal Bend Council of Governments (CBCOG) eligible HUD designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 77990, 78336, 78339, 78340, 78343, 78358, 78359, 78362, 78368, 78370, 78374, 78377, 78380, 78382,



78387, 78390, 78393, 78404, 78405, 78408, 78409, 78410, 78411, 78412, 78413, 78414, 78415, 78416, and 78418.

Activity Progress Narrative:

Activities are underway, no reportable changes during this quarter. 4442.57 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Elevated Structures	0	90/81

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Housing Units	0	313/322
# of Singlefamily Units	0	313/322

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	0	0/0	0/0	313/322	0.00
# Owner	0	0	0	0/0	0/0	313/322	0.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[CBCOG]_SMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - CBCOG

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:
0005

Projected Start Date:
09/12/2018

Benefit Type:
Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:
Low/Mod

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$14,062,051.46
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$14,062,051.46
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$14,062,051.46
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$14,062,051.46
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$14,062,051.46
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$14,062,051.46
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$56,903.54	\$13,827,362.93
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$56,903.54	\$13,827,362.93
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$56,903.54	\$13,827,362.93
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$56,903.54	\$13,827,362.93
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$56,903.54	\$13,827,362.93
Texas General Land Office	\$56,903.54	\$13,845,502.93
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the Coastal Bend Council of Government. Households under at or below eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the Coastal Bend Council of Governments (CBCOG) eligible state designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 78102, 78146, 78162, 78332, 78363, 78372, 78375, 78387, 78389, 78391, and 78417.



Activity Progress Narrative:

Activities are underway, no reportable changes during this quarter. 1330.45 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Elevated Structures	0	17/12

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Housing Units	0	58/48
# of Singlefamily Units	0	58/48

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	0	46/32	12/16	58/48	100.00
# Owner	0	0	0	46/32	12/16	58/48	100.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Activity Progress Narrative:

Activities are underway, no reportable changes during this quarter.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Elevated Structures	0	2/5

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Housing Units	0	11/21
# of Singlefamily Units	0	11/21

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	0	0/0	0/0	11/21	0.00
# Owner	0	0	0	0/0	0/0	11/21	0.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[DETCOG]_HMIID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - DETCOG

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/18/2018

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

07/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$124,021,394.06
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$124,021,394.06
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$124,021,394.06
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$124,021,394.06
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$124,021,394.06
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$124,021,394.06
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$65,953.93	\$122,495,061.31
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$65,953.93	\$122,495,061.31
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$65,953.93	\$122,495,061.31
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$65,953.93	\$122,495,061.31
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$65,953.93	\$122,495,061.31
Texas General Land Office	\$65,953.93	\$122,514,434.53
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$65,953.93	\$122,495,061.31
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$65,953.93	\$122,495,061.31
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the Deep East Texas Council of Government. Households under at or below eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the Deep East Texas Council of Governments (DETCOG) eligible HUD designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 75928, 75931, 75932, 75933, 75951, 75956, 75966, 75977, 75979, 77328, 77331, 77335, 77351, 77358,



77364, 77371, 77378, 77612, 77615, 77632, and 77662.

Activity Progress Narrative:

Activities are underway, no reportable changes during this quarter. 4442.57 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Elevated Structures	0	306/112

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Housing Units	0	490/449
# of Singlefamily Units	0	490/449

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	0	418/296	72/153	490/449	100.00
# Owner	0	0	0	418/296	72/153	490/449	100.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[DETCOG]_H MID_UN

Activity Title: HAP - DETCOG

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:
0005

Projected Start Date:
09/18/2018

Benefit Type:
Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:
Urgent Need

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$19,478,936.17
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$19,478,936.17
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$19,478,936.17
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$19,478,936.17
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$19,478,936.17
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$19,478,936.17
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$1,501.27	\$19,221,411.15
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,501.27	\$19,221,411.15
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$1,501.27	\$19,221,411.15
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,501.27	\$19,221,411.15
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$1,501.27	\$19,221,411.15
Texas General Land Office	\$1,501.27	\$19,221,411.15
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$1,501.27	\$19,221,411.15
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,501.27	\$19,221,411.15
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the Deep East Texas Council of Government. Households above eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the Deep East Texas Council of Governments (DETCOG) eligible HUD designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 75928, 75931, 75933, 75951, 75956, 75966, 75977, 75979, 77328, 77331, 77335, 77351, 77371, and 77612.



Activity Progress Narrative:

Activities are underway, no reportable changes during this quarter. 443.5 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Elevated Structures	0	43/48

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Housing Units	0	76/193
# of Singlefamily Units	0	76/193

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	0	0/0	0/0	76/193	0.00
# Owner	0	0	0	0/0	0/0	76/193	0.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[DETCOG]_SMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - DETCOG

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/17/2018

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

07/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$15,875,272.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$15,875,272.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$15,875,272.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$15,875,272.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$15,875,272.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$15,875,272.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$1,395.36	\$15,747,549.74
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,395.36	\$15,747,549.74
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$1,395.36	\$15,747,549.74
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,395.36	\$15,747,549.74
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$1,395.36	\$15,747,549.74
Texas General Land Office	\$1,395.36	\$15,747,549.74
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the Deep East Texas Council of Government. Households under at or below eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the Deep East Texas Council of Governments (DETCOG) eligible state designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 75930, 75931, 75934, 75936, 75938, 75939, 75942, 75948, 75960, 75968, 75972, 75979, 77351, 77360,



77531, 77616, 77624, 77660, and 77664.

Activity Progress Narrative:

Activities are underway, no reportable changes during this quarter. 443.5 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Elevated Structures	0	39/10

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Housing Units	0	57/38
# of Singlefamily Units	0	57/38

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	0	47/25	10/13	57/38	100.00
# Owner	0	0	0	47/25	10/13	57/38	100.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[DETCOG]_SMID_UN

Activity Title: HAP - DETCOG

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:
0005

Projected Start Date:
09/17/2018

Benefit Type:
Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:
Urgent Need

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$1,180,838.20
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$1,180,838.20
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$1,180,838.20
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$1,180,838.20
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$1,180,838.20
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$1,180,838.20
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$573.12	\$1,145,802.39
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$573.12	\$1,145,802.39
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$573.12	\$1,145,802.39
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$573.12	\$1,145,802.39
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$573.12	\$1,145,802.39
Texas General Land Office	\$573.12	\$1,145,802.39
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the Deep East Texas Council of Government. Households above eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the Deep East Texas Council of Governments (DETCOG) eligible state designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 75948, 75968, 77624, and 77664.



Activity Progress Narrative:

Activities are underway, no reportable changes during this quarter. 225.65 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Elevated Structures	0	3/4

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Housing Units	0	4/16
# of Singlefamily Units	0	4/16

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	0	0/0	0/0	4/16	0.00
# Owner	0	0	0	0/0	0/0	4/16	0.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[GCRPC]_HMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - GCRPC

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:
0005

Projected Start Date:
09/12/2018

Benefit Type:
Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:
Low/Mod

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$58,386,160.82
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$58,386,160.82
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$58,386,160.82
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$58,386,160.82
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$58,386,160.82
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$58,386,160.82
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$9,476.93	\$57,763,870.32
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$9,476.93	\$57,763,870.32
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$9,476.93	\$57,763,870.32
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$9,476.93	\$57,763,870.32
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$9,476.93	\$57,763,870.32
Texas General Land Office	\$9,476.93	\$57,943,600.32
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$9,476.93	\$57,763,870.32
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$9,476.93	\$57,763,870.32
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the Golden Crescent Regional Planning Commission. Households under at or below eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the Golden Crescent Regional Planning Commission (GCRPC) eligible HUD designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 77901, 77904, 77905, 77951, 77968, 77977, 77979, and 77988.



Activity Progress Narrative:

Activities are underway, no reportable changes during this quarter. 4224.72 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Elevated Structures	0	66/42

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Housing Units	0	238/167
# of Singlefamily Units	0	238/167

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	0	186/110	52/57	238/167	100.00
# Owner	0	0	0	186/110	52/57	238/167	100.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[GCRPC]_HMID_UN

Activity Title: HAP - GCRPC

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:
0005

Projected Start Date:
09/12/2018

Benefit Type:
Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:
Urgent Need

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$19,648,419.09
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$19,648,419.09
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$19,648,419.09
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$19,648,419.09
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$19,648,419.09
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$19,648,419.09
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$2,615.26	\$19,526,880.27
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$2,615.26	\$19,526,880.27
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$2,615.26	\$19,526,880.27
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$2,615.26	\$19,526,880.27
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$2,615.26	\$19,526,880.27
Texas General Land Office	\$2,615.26	\$19,566,820.27
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$2,615.26	\$19,526,880.27
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$2,615.26	\$19,526,880.27
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the Golden Crescent Regional Planning Commission. Households above eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the Golden Crescent Regional Planning Commission (GCRPC) eligible HUD designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 77901, 77904, 77905, 77951, 77977, and 77979.



Activity Progress Narrative:

Activities are underway, no reportable changes during this quarter. 886.97 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Elevated Structures	0	15/18

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Housing Units	0	82/72
# of Singlefamily Units	0	82/72

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	0	0/0	0/0	82/72	0.00
# Owner	0	0	0	0/0	0/0	82/72	0.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[GCRPC]_SMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - GCRPC

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/12/2018

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

07/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$14,045,117.52
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$14,045,117.52
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$14,045,117.52
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$14,045,117.52
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$14,045,117.52
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$14,045,117.52
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$3,026.17	\$13,982,077.80
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$3,026.17	\$13,982,077.80
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$3,026.17	\$13,982,077.80
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$3,026.17	\$13,982,077.80
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$3,026.17	\$13,982,077.80
Texas General Land Office	\$3,026.17	\$14,101,897.80
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the Golden Crescent Regional Planning Commission. Households under at or below eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the Golden Crescent Regional Planning Commission (GCRPC) eligible state designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 77954, 77957, 77962, 77963, 77964, 77969, 77971, 77978, 77982, 77983, 77984, 77991, 77995, 78141, and



78164.

Activity Progress Narrative:

Activities are underway, no reportable changes during this quarter. 1112.6 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected
	Total	Total
# of Elevated Structures	0	19/10

	This Report Period	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected
	Total	Total
# of Housing Units	0	57/42
# of Singlefamily Units	0	57/42

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	0	38/28	19/14	57/42	100.00
# Owner	0	0	0	38/28	19/14	57/42	100.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[GCRPC]_SMID_UN

Activity Title: HAP - GCRPC

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/12/2018

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Urgent Need

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

07/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$3,325,397.94
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$3,325,397.94
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$3,325,397.94
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$3,325,397.94
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$3,325,397.94
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$3,325,397.94
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$622.78	\$3,303,677.69
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$622.78	\$3,303,677.69
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$622.78	\$3,303,677.69
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$622.78	\$3,303,677.69
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$622.78	\$3,303,677.69
Texas General Land Office	\$622.78	\$3,303,677.69
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the Golden Crescent Regional Planning Commission. Households above eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the Golden Crescent Regional Planning Commission (GCRPC) eligible state designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 77954, 77957, 77971, 77983, 77984, and 77991.



Activity Progress Narrative:

Activities are underway, no reportable changes during this quarter. 225.65 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Elevated Structures	0	1/12

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Housing Units	0	13/47
# of Singlefamily Units	0	13/47

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	0	0/0	0/0	13/47	0.00
# Owner	0	0	0	0/0	0/0	13/47	0.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[HGAC]_HMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - HGAC

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/16/2018

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

07/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$343,343,437.14
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$343,343,437.14
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$343,343,437.14
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$343,343,437.14
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$343,343,437.14
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$343,343,437.14
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$1,188,328.91	\$350,032,817.97
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,188,328.91	\$350,032,817.97
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$1,188,328.91	\$350,032,817.97
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,188,328.91	\$350,032,817.97
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$1,188,328.91	\$350,032,817.97
Texas General Land Office	\$1,188,328.91	\$350,493,240.55
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$1,188,328.91	\$350,032,817.97
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,188,328.91	\$350,032,817.97
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the Houston-Galveston Area Council. Households under at or below eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the Houston-Galveston Area Council (HGAC) eligible HUD designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 77327, 77083, 77301, 77302, 77303, 77304, 77306, 77316, 77318, 77320, 77327, 77328, 77339, 77354, 77355, 77356, 77357,



77362, 77365, 77372, 77378, 77380, 77385, 77386, 77407, 77414, 77417, 77420, 77422, 77423, 77430, 77434, 77435, 77437, 77441, 77443, 77444, 77448, 77450, 77453, 77459, 77461, 77469, 77471, 77477, 77479, 77480, 77482, 77485, 77486, 77488, 77489, 77494, 77498, 77510, 77511, 77514, 77515, 77517, 77518, 77521, 77523, 77530, 77531, 77533, 77534, 77535, 77538, 77539, 77541, 77545, 77546, 77550, 77551, 77554, 77560, 77563, 77564, 77565, 77568, 77573, 77575, 77577, 77578, 77581, 77582, 77583, 77584, 77590, 77591, 77597, 77650, 77661, 77665, and 78934.

Activity Progress Narrative:

Activities are underway, no reportable changes during this quarter. 16003.26 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected
	Total	Total
# of Elevated Structures	0	939/424

	This Report Period	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected
	Total	Total
# of Housing Units	0	1341/1698
# of Singlefamily Units	0	1341/1698

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	0	1085/1121	256/577	1341/1698	100.00
# Owner	0	0	0	1085/1121	256/577	1341/1698	100.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[HGAC]_HMID_UN

Activity Title: HAP - HGAC

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:
0005

Projected Start Date:
09/16/2018

Benefit Type:
Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:
Urgent Need

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$68,132,166.98
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$68,132,166.98
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$68,132,166.98
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$68,132,166.98
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$68,132,166.89
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$68,132,166.89
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$174,595.69	\$67,665,519.30
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$174,595.69	\$67,665,519.30
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$174,595.69	\$67,665,519.30
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$174,595.69	\$67,665,519.30
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$174,595.69	\$67,665,519.30
Texas General Land Office	\$174,595.69	\$67,731,203.30
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$174,595.69	\$67,665,519.30
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$174,595.69	\$67,665,519.30
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the Houston-Galveston Area Council. Households above eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the Houston-Galveston Area Council (HGAC) eligible HUD designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 77083, 77303, 77318, 77327, 77354, 77357, 77365, 77372, 77381, 77385, 77386, 77407, 77414, 77420, 77422, 77423, 77437,



77448, 77450, 77459, 77471, 77477, 77479, 77482, 77486, 77488, 77489, 77510, 77511, 77514, 77515, 77517, 77518, 77523, 77531, 77533, 77535, 77538, 77539, 77541, 77545, 77546, 77550, 77551, 77563, 77564, 77565, 77566, 77568, 77573, 77575, 77577, 77583, 77584, 77590, 77591, 77597, 77665, and 78934.

Activity Progress Narrative:

Activities are underway, no reportable changes during this quarter. 3781.25 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Elevated Structures	0	169/182

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Housing Units	0	277/728
# of Singlefamily Units	0	277/728

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	0	0/0	0/0	277/728	0.00
# Owner	0	0	0	0/0	0/0	277/728	0.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[HGAC]_SMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - HGAC

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:
0005

Projected Start Date:
09/16/2018

Benefit Type:
Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:
Low/Mod

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$27,511,875.54
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$27,511,875.54
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$27,511,875.54
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$27,511,875.54
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$27,511,875.54
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$27,511,875.54
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$1,652.92	\$27,190,691.17
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,652.92	\$27,190,691.17
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$1,652.92	\$27,190,691.17
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,652.92	\$27,190,691.17
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$1,652.92	\$27,190,691.17
Texas General Land Office	\$1,652.92	\$27,207,112.17
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the Houston-Galveston Area Council. Households under at or below eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the Houston-Galveston Area Council (HGAC) eligible state designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 77340, 77358, 77412, 77418, 77419, 77434, 77442, 77445, 77446, 77447, 77456, 77465, 77466, 77468, 77474, 77475,



77484, 77485, 78935, 78943, and 78962.

Activity Progress Narrative:

Activities are underway, no reportable changes during this quarter. 1112.58 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Elevated Structures	0	90/36

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Housing Units	0	96/143
# of Singlefamily Units	0	96/143

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	0	80/94	16/49	96/143	100.00
# Owner	0	0	0	80/94	16/49	96/143	100.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[HGAC]_SMID_UN

Activity Title: HAP - HGAC

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/16/2018

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Urgent Need

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

07/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$7,299,366.04
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$7,299,366.04
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$7,299,366.04
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$7,299,366.04
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$7,299,366.04
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$7,299,366.04
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$672.39	\$6,352,571.39
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$672.39	\$6,352,571.39
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$672.39	\$6,352,571.39
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$672.39	\$6,352,571.39
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$672.39	\$6,352,571.39
Texas General Land Office	\$672.39	\$6,385,413.39
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the Houston-Galveston Area Council. Households above eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the Houston-Galveston Area Council (HGAC) eligible state designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 75862, 77358, 77412, 77434, 77456, 77465, 77468, 77474, 77480, and 78933.



Activity Progress Narrative:

Activities are underway, no reportable changes during this quarter. 225.63 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Elevated Structures	0	22/15

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Housing Units	0	22/61
# of Singlefamily Units	0	22/61

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	0	0/0	0/0	22/61	0.00
# Owner	0	0	0	0/0	0/0	22/61	0.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[SETRPC]_HMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - SETRPC

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/16/2018

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

07/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$206,920,998.14
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$206,920,998.14
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$206,920,998.14
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$206,920,998.14
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$206,920,998.14
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$206,920,998.14
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$30,098.63	\$204,456,261.94
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$30,098.63	\$204,456,261.94
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$30,098.63	\$204,456,261.94
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$30,098.63	\$204,456,261.94
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$30,098.63	\$204,456,261.94
Texas General Land Office	\$30,098.63	\$205,319,006.49
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$30,098.63	\$204,456,261.94
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$30,098.63	\$204,456,261.94
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the South East Texas Regional Planning Commission. Households under at or below eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the South East Texas Regional Planning Commission (SETRPC) eligible HUD designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 77530, 77611, 77619, 77622, 77625, 77626, 77627, 77629, 77630, 77632, 77639, 77640, 77641, 77642,



77643, 77651, 77656, 77657, 77659, 77662, 77665, 77701, 77702, 77703, 77705, 77706, 77707, 77708, and 77713.

Activity Progress Narrative:

Activities are underway, no reportable changes during this quarter. 7111.2 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected
	Total	Total
# of Elevated Structures	0	679/172

	This Report Period	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected
	Total	Total
# of Housing Units	0	771/686
# of Singlefamily Units	0	771/686

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	0	598/453	173/233	771/686	100.00
# Owner	0	0	0	598/453	173/233	771/686	100.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[SETRPC]_HMDID_UN

Activity Title: HAP - SETRPC

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:
0005

Projected Start Date:
09/16/2018

Benefit Type:
Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:
Urgent Need

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$61,457,532.18
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$61,457,532.18
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$61,457,532.18
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$61,457,532.18
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$61,457,532.18
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$61,457,532.18
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$4,002.58	\$61,205,914.80
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$4,002.58	\$61,205,914.80
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$4,002.58	\$61,205,914.80
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$4,002.58	\$61,205,914.80
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$4,002.58	\$61,205,914.80
Texas General Land Office	\$4,002.58	\$61,584,839.80
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$4,002.58	\$61,205,914.80
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$4,002.58	\$61,205,914.80
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the South East Texas Regional Planning Commission. Households above eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the South East Texas Regional Planning Commission (SETRPC) eligible HUD designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 77540, 77613, 77619, 77622, 77625, 77627, 77630, 77632, 77640, 77642, 77647, 77651, 77657, 77662,



77701, 77703, 77705, 77707, 77708, and 77713.

Activity Progress Narrative:

Activities are underway, no reportable changes during this quarter. 1112.58 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Elevated Structures	0	203/74

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Housing Units	0	233/294
# of Singlefamily Units	0	233/294

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	0	0/0	0/0	233/294	0.00
# Owner	0	0	0	0/0	0/0	233/294	0.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0006 / Local Infrastructure Program



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

11/06/2019

Benefit Type:

Area (Survey)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/29/2024

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Cleveland

Overall

	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$139,086.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$139,086.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$139,086.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$139,086.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$139,086.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$139,086.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$790.00	\$138,906.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$790.00	\$138,906.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$790.00	\$138,906.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$790.00	\$138,906.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$790.00	\$138,906.00
Cleveland, City of	\$790.00	\$115,229.30
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$790.00	\$138,906.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$790.00	\$138,906.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Cleveland shall replace undersized culverts, reset the elevation, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Cleveland at East Houston Street. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Cleveland.

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, the City of Cleveland had grant closeout documents under review for its flood and drainage facilities project.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

11/06/2019

Benefit Type:

Area (Survey)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/29/2024

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Cleveland

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Cleveland, City of

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$0.00	\$184,075.00
\$0.00	\$184,075.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$184,075.00
\$0.00	\$184,075.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$184,075.00
\$0.00	\$184,075.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$310.00	\$184,075.00
\$310.00	\$184,075.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$310.00	\$184,075.00
\$310.00	\$184,075.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$310.00	\$184,075.00
\$310.00	\$163,812.50
\$310.00	\$184,075.00
\$310.00	\$184,075.00
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Cleveland shall install a new backup generator at a higher elevation and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Cleveland at Water Plant #3. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Cleveland.

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, the City of Cleveland had grant closeout documents under review for its sewer facilities project.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected
	Total	Total
# of public facilities	1	1/1

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the City of Brookshire submitted their final PD request for payment. Closeout is in the final closeout stages.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected
	Total	Total
# of Linear feet of Public	1	1/744

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-062-C180_WallerCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/04/2020

Benefit Type:

Area (Survey)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Waller County

Overall

	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$4,333,273.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$4,333,273.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$4,333,273.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$4,333,273.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$4,333,273.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$4,333,273.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$134,102.08	\$4,059,037.83
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$134,102.08	\$4,059,037.83
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$134,102.08	\$4,059,037.83
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$134,102.08	\$4,059,037.83
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$134,102.08	\$4,059,037.83
Waller County	\$134,102.08	\$3,966,250.53
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$134,102.08	\$4,059,037.83
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$134,102.08	\$4,059,037.83
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Waller County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches located area-wide and shall complete associated appurtenances. Subrecipient shall also reroute a section of Diemer Road with use of acquisition, excavation, road base, and asphalt and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Waller County at Diemer Road and Laneview Road. The Diemer Rd project is located within the HUD most impacted and distressed area, while the Laneview Rd project is located within the State of Texas most impacted and distressed area.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, Waller County completed construction and submitted the COCC for its Street Improvements project.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_PF
Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/20/2020

Benefit Type:

Area (Census)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

10/30/2027

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

CALHOUN COUNTY

Overall

	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$1,994,636.86
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$1,994,636.86
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$1,994,636.86
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$1,994,636.86
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$1,994,636.85
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$1,994,636.85
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$633,900.00	\$1,894,197.40
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$633,900.00	\$1,894,197.40
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$633,900.00	\$1,894,197.40
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$633,900.00	\$1,894,197.40
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$633,900.00	\$1,894,197.40
CALHOUN COUNTY	\$633,900.00	\$1,784,917.45
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$633,900.00	\$1,894,197.40
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$633,900.00	\$1,894,197.40
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Calhoun County shall demolish and dispose of the existing Magnolia Beach Fire Station, construct a new fire station and new ADA-compliant parking lot, install a generator, and complete associated appurtenances; and furnish and install covered picnic areas, new parking facilities, playground equipment, lighted ADA-compliant 6-foot wide walking paths, rebuild a road bridge; remove and replace 2 ADA-compliant fishing piers, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:



Construction shall take place in Calhoun County at the Magnolia Beach Fire Station and Little Chocolate Bay Park.

Activity Progress Narrative:

?During the reporting?period, Calhoun County had 50% of construction?complete for its Public Facilities project. (i.e. Sewer facilities improvements,?etc.).?

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/27/2020

Benefit Type:

Area (Survey)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/29/2024

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Jones Creek, Village of

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$200,859.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$200,859.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$200,859.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$200,859.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$200,859.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$200,859.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$967.05	\$200,856.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$967.05	\$200,856.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$967.05	\$200,856.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$967.05	\$200,856.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$967.05	\$200,856.00
Jones Creek, Village of	\$967.05	\$188,054.10
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$967.05	\$200,856.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$967.05	\$200,856.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The Village of Jones Creek shall remove and replace deteriorated and/or undersized culverts, clean/regrade ditches, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the Village of Jones Creek at Stephen F. Austin Road and Frontier Lane.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the Villages of Jones Creek had their GCR approved.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
02/05/2020

Benefit Type:
Area (Survey)

National Objective:
Low/Mod

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
05/31/2024

Completed Activity Actual End Date:
04/18/2023

Responsible Organization:
Texas City

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$2,208,638.80
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$2,208,638.80
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$2,208,638.80
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$2,208,638.80
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$2,208,638.80
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$2,208,638.80
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$2,208,638.80
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$2,208,638.80
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$2,208,638.80
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$2,208,638.80
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$0.00	\$2,208,638.80
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$2,208,638.80
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$2,208,638.80
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Texas City shall install storm sewer culverts, sidewalks, a wheel chair ramp, and two large storm manholes; make associated pavement repairs; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Texas City at Texas Avenue Street and Drainage Improvements from 5th St to Bay St.

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, all construction has been completed, funds drawn and accomplishment and beneficiary data reported. This contract has been administratively closed.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected
	Total	Total
# of Linear feet of Public	1100	4050/2600

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Benefit Type:

Area (Survey)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Port Neches

Overall

	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$2,032,691.70
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$2,032,691.70
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$2,032,691.70
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$2,032,691.70
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$2,032,691.70
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$2,032,691.70
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$16,792.26	\$2,024,295.57
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$16,792.26	\$2,024,295.57
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$16,792.26	\$2,024,295.57
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$16,792.26	\$2,024,295.57
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$16,792.26	\$2,024,295.57
Port Neches	\$16,792.26	\$1,969,959.17
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$16,792.26	\$2,024,295.57
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$16,792.26	\$2,024,295.57
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Port Neches shall demolish and remove the existing 250,000-gal water tower; install a new 300,000-gal elevated water tower with mixing system, piping, and electrical components and complete associated appurtenances. Subrecipient shall replace existing water lines and install 10" water lines by open cut, construct 600 LF of 10" water line by boring, connect new water lines to existing lines, install gate valves and fire hydrants and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:



Construction shall take place in the City of Port Neches at Water Tower #2 - 2310 Magnolia Port Neches, Texas, Easement along DD#7 Drainage Channel - DD#7 - Easement North of Twin City Hwy and Little Abbeyville - Georgia Avenue and Mockingbird Lane to Alabama Avenue and Hogaboom Road.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the City of Port Neches submitted grant closeout documents for its water facilities project.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/11/2020

Benefit Type:

Area (Census)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2028

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Fort Bend County

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Fort Bend County

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$2,325,196.55	\$16,066,191.50
\$2,325,196.55	\$16,066,191.50
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$2,325,196.55	\$16,066,191.50
\$2,325,196.55	\$16,066,191.50
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$2,325,196.55	\$16,066,191.50
\$2,325,196.55	\$16,066,191.50
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$47,256.00	\$1,995,787.73
\$47,256.00	\$1,995,787.73
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$47,256.00	\$1,995,787.73
\$47,256.00	\$1,995,787.73
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$47,256.00	\$1,995,787.73
\$47,256.00	\$1,995,787.73
\$47,256.00	\$1,995,787.73
\$47,256.00	\$1,995,787.73
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Fort Bend County shall widen and deepen the existing Big Creek watershed channel. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective. Fort Bend County was identified by HUD as an FY2019 Exception Grantee (based on 2011-2015 ACS data), reducing their LMI threshold for benefit to 45.93%.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Fort Bend County at Big Creek Expansion.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, Fort Bend County had acquisition underway for its Flood and Drainage project.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D
Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:
 Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement
Project Number:
 0006
Projected Start Date:
 06/23/2020
Benefit Type:
 Area (Census)
National Objective:
 Low/Mod

Activity Status:
 Under Way
Project Title:
 Local Infrastructure Program
Projected End Date:
 10/31/2026
Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
 Aransas, County Of

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$25,067,407.15
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$25,067,407.15
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$25,067,407.15
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$25,067,407.15
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$25,067,407.15
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$25,067,407.15
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$3,371,280.44	\$24,241,621.18
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$3,371,280.44	\$24,241,621.18
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$3,371,280.44	\$24,241,621.18
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$3,371,280.44	\$24,241,621.18
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$3,371,280.44	\$24,241,621.18
Aransas, County Of	\$3,371,280.44	\$24,241,621.18
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$3,371,280.44	\$24,241,621.18
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$3,371,280.44	\$24,241,621.18
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Aransas County shall install new storm sewer pipe; replace storm sewer culverts; regrade roadside ditches; install outfall ditches and inlet boxes; provide fill and embankment work, topsoil, and associated pavement repair; and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Aransas County at E. Linden Street, FM 2165 (Pearl St.) Culvert, Maple Street, Traylor Ditch (Traylor Ave.), Traylor Ruby Allen Ditch Interconnect, A-1 Hill Road, Sawyer Lane, Jocelyn Road,



Murphy Road, Armstrong Road, Smith Road, Johnson Road, Holden Road, Kirby Road, FM 1069 Culvert #1-5, Mack Road, S. Walker Road, Lee Road #1, Lee Road #2, Shaver Road, Rodeo Drive, Arena Road, Longoria Road, Rabbit Run Road, Adolfo Road Channel, Banty Lane, and Jacoby Lane.

Activity Progress Narrative:

The Aransas County had construction underway/complete and progress billed for administrative and engineering services related to the As-Builts/COCC/FWCR for its Flood and Drainage project for Ruby Allen.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Snake Point Road/Lido Road, Four way stop, Outfall Channel #2, South Road of Four-way stop, Outfall Channel #3, Outfall Channel #4, Outfall Channel #5, Old Salt Lake Road, E Sagebrush Drive, Salt Lake Road, Flounder Drive, Allen M. Parks Drive, Ling Road, Dove Road, W Sagebrush Drive, Copano Road, and Loop 1781.
Census Tract(s) 9501.00 Block Groups 1 & 3 identified for beneficiary data in Holiday Beach Drainage & Streets and Loop 1781 Drainage & Streets.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During this reporting period, Aransas County completed construction and submitted the COCC and billed for administrative services related to the As-Builts/COCC/FWCR for Rattlesnake Point Road - SI LMI and Loop 1781 - SI LMI. During this reporting period, the Aransas County progress billed for engineering services related to the As-Builts/COCC/FWCR for Holiday Beach SI/LMI.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-101-C274_NewtonCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/26/2020

Benefit Type:

Area (Survey)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2024

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Newton County

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Newton County

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$0.00	\$1,611,419.00
\$0.00	\$1,611,419.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$1,611,419.00
\$0.00	\$1,611,419.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$1,611,419.00
\$0.00	\$1,611,419.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$6,855.00	\$1,484,324.62
\$6,855.00	\$1,484,324.62
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$6,855.00	\$1,484,324.62
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$6,855.00	\$1,484,324.62
\$6,855.00	\$1,484,324.62
\$6,855.00	\$1,484,324.62
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Newton County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface by regrading, scarifying, and reshaping roadway sections; placing stabilization material, two-course surface treatment, and hot mix asphalt pavement; installing oil sand; regrading roadside ditches, removing and replacing driveway culverts; and completing associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Newton County at Precinct 1 County Road 3016, Precinct 2 County Road 1022, Precinct 3 County Road 2001 and Precinct 4 County Road 4128 and County Road 4129.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the Newton County submitted their final PD request for payment. Closeout is in the final closeout stages.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
04/26/2020

Benefit Type:
Area (Census)

National Objective:
Low/Mod

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
10/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
PEARLAND, CITY OF

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$2,357,154.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$2,357,154.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$2,357,154.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$2,357,154.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$2,357,154.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$2,357,154.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$208,017.65	\$208,017.65
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$208,017.65	\$208,017.65
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$208,017.65	\$208,017.65
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$208,017.65	\$208,017.65
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$208,017.65	\$208,017.65
PEARLAND, CITY OF	\$208,017.65	\$208,017.65
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$208,017.65	\$208,017.65
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$208,017.65	\$208,017.65
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Pearland shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective. The City of Pearland was identified by HUD as an FY2019 Exception Grantee (based on 2011-2015 ACS data), reducing its LMI threshold for benefit to 41.77%.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Pearland at Garden Road, O'Day Road, Scott Lane, and North Woody Road.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the City of Pearland completed construction and is pending submission of construction completion documentation for its flood and drainage project.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, a contract amendment was executed that reallocated funding from the Urgent Need Flood and Drainage activity to the LMI Flood and Drainage activity.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

05/01/2020

Benefit Type:

Area (Survey)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2028

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Aransas Pass

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Aransas Pass

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$0.00	\$9,789,593.78
\$0.00	\$9,789,593.78
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$9,789,593.78
\$0.00	\$9,789,593.78
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$9,789,593.78
\$0.00	\$9,789,593.78
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$651,954.80	\$7,400,245.72
\$651,954.80	\$7,400,245.72
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$651,954.80	\$7,400,245.72
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$651,954.80	\$7,400,245.72
\$651,954.80	\$7,400,245.72
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$651,954.80	\$7,400,245.72
\$651,954.80	\$7,400,245.72
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Aransas Pass shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches, install diesel pump station with enclosure on an elevated pump foundation with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Aransas Pass at W. Highland TA, W. Deberry Ave., S. Saunders St., W. Greenwood Ave., W. Nelson Ave., W. Wilson Ave., N. McCampbell St., E. Stapp Ave., N. Rife St., Unnamed Road, Pump Station 1 and 2, and New Pump Station - Huff/Wheeler.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the City of Aransas Pass completed construction and submitted the COCC for its flood and drainage project - FEMA pump stations.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

04/02/2020

Benefit Type:

Area (Census)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Refugio County

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Refugio County

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$0.00	\$4,055,025.49
\$0.00	\$4,055,025.49
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$4,055,025.49
\$0.00	\$4,055,025.49
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$4,055,025.49
\$0.00	\$4,055,025.49
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$1,485,779.42	\$3,718,771.11
\$1,485,779.42	\$3,718,771.11
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$1,485,779.42	\$3,718,771.11
\$1,485,779.42	\$3,718,771.11
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$1,485,779.42	\$3,718,771.11
\$1,485,779.42	\$3,523,860.51
\$1,485,779.42	\$3,718,771.11
\$1,485,779.42	\$3,718,771.11
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Refugio County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, installing new compacted base material, installing new geo-grid, and applying asphalt to several streets and roads with incidental repairs to roadside ditches and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Refugio County at Vega Road, Autry Road, Austwell Cemetery Road, Williams Street-Tivoli, Bayside Cemetery Road, Rancho Grande Road, Fourth St., Egery Point, Second St., Russel Ave.,



West St., Copano Bay Dr., Mitchell Dr., Park St., Plummer Ave., Sandpiper Dr., Paisano Rd., Third St., Black Point Dr., Salt Flat Rd., First St., Spoonbill Dr., Old Gin Rd., Autry Rd., Harris Rd., Wood Ave., Cooke Ave., Cole St., Seagull Dr., Bayview Dr., Driftwood Dr., St. Mary's Dr., and Center St.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, Refugio County had 50% of construction underway/complete for its street improvements project.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents:

None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/05/2020

Benefit Type:

Area (Survey)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2028

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Brazoria County

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Brazoria County

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$0.00	\$10,917,829.00
\$0.00	\$10,917,829.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$10,917,829.00
\$0.00	\$10,917,829.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$10,917,829.00
\$0.00	\$10,917,829.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$108,763.60	\$1,406,226.92
\$108,763.60	\$1,406,226.92
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$108,763.60	\$1,406,226.92
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$108,763.60	\$1,406,226.92
\$108,763.60	\$1,309,101.92
\$108,763.60	\$1,406,226.92
\$108,763.60	\$1,406,226.92
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Brazoria County shall increase capacity of the roadside ditch, culvert improvements and complete all associated appurtenances for the Wild Peach Village project, and shall perform culvert improvements, roadside ditch regrading, roadway improvements, widen and improve channels, increase capacity of the roadside ditch, and complete all associated appurtenances for the Hastings Road Area project. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:



Construction shall take place in Brazoria County at Wild Peach Village Drainage Improvements, Choate and Chigger Roadway and Ditch Improvements, and Hastings Roadway and Ditch Improvements.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, Brazoria County had acquisition underway for its flood and drainage project.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities and Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

09/11/2025

Benefit Type:

Area (Survey)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2028

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Brazoria County

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$111,513.00	\$111,513.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$111,513.00	\$111,513.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$111,513.00	\$111,513.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$111,513.00	\$111,513.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$111,513.00	\$111,513.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$111,513.00	\$111,513.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
Brazoria County	\$0.00	\$0.00
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Brazoria County shall rehabilitate the existing lift station with floodproofing and complete all associated appurtenances. This project meets the low- and moderate-income national objective using surveys. Brazoria County shall rehabilitate and/or replace up to twenty-five manholes adjacent to and supporting the City's sewer system. This activity meets the low- and moderate-income national objective using the City-Wide ACS 2015 LMISD for the City of Brazoria. This activity consolidates the distinct service areas of each of the above projects into one total reportable area. The projected beneficiaries in the Measure tab represent the "Total Number of Persons" to benefit from all projects' service areas.



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Brazoria County at the Pompano Lane Lift Station for the lift station project.
Construction shall take place in Brazoria County across the City of Brazoria manhole locations for the manhole replacement project.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, a contract amendment was executed and the activity was created and budgeted in DRGR.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

09/11/2025

Benefit Type:

Area (Survey)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2028

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Brazoria County

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Brazoria County

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$261,513.00

\$261,513.00

\$0.00

\$261,513.00

\$261,513.00

\$0.00

\$261,513.00

\$261,513.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

Activity Description:

Brazoria County shall reconstruct streets in Surfside Beach and complete all associated appurtenances. This activity meets the low- and moderate-income national objective using surveys.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Brazoria County at Shark Lane and Swordfish Lane.

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, a contract amendment was executed and the activity was created and budgeted in DRGR.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



During the reporting period, a contract amendment was executed and the activity was created and budgeted in DRGR.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
06/15/2020

Benefit Type:
Area (Census)

National Objective:
Low/Mod

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
12/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
Vidor

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$503,750.00	\$1,981,945.50
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$503,750.00	\$1,981,945.50
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$503,750.00	\$1,981,945.50
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$503,750.00	\$1,981,945.50
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$503,750.00	\$1,981,945.50
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$503,750.00	\$1,981,945.50
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$300,447.51	\$1,396,165.46
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$300,447.51	\$1,396,165.46
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$300,447.51	\$1,396,165.46
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$300,447.51	\$1,396,165.46
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$300,447.51	\$1,396,165.46
Vidor	\$300,447.51	\$1,377,241.70
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$300,447.51	\$1,396,165.46
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$300,447.51	\$1,396,165.46
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor shall install new storm sewer pipe; replace storm sewer culverts; regrade roadside ditches; install outfall ditches and inlet boxes; provide fill and embankment work, topsoil, and associated pavement repair; and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Vidor at Elgie Street and Tiger Creek Crossing.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the City of Vidor completed construction and submitted the COCC for its Flood and Drainage.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
06/15/2020

Benefit Type:
Area (Census)

National Objective:
Low/Mod

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
12/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
Vidor

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	(\$408,536.50)	\$3,011,342.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$408,536.50)	\$3,011,342.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	(\$408,536.50)	\$3,011,342.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$408,536.50)	\$3,011,342.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	(\$408,536.50)	\$3,011,342.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$408,536.50)	\$3,011,342.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$327,048.55	\$2,027,056.25
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$327,048.55	\$2,027,056.25
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$327,048.55	\$2,027,056.25
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$327,048.55	\$2,027,056.25
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$327,048.55	\$2,027,056.25
Vidor	\$327,048.55	\$1,969,621.25
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$327,048.55	\$2,027,056.25
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$327,048.55	\$2,027,056.25
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor shall conduct roadway improvements by reconstructing the driving surface, subgrade, road base milling, applying asphalt, reconstructing manholes, and striping of several streets and shall complete all associated appurtenances. Subrecipient shall also replace and install concrete bridges with slope paving and rip rap and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Vidor at North Archie Street and Alamo Street Bridge.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the City of Vidor completed construction and submitted the COCC for its Street Improvements.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/10/2020

Benefit Type:

Area (Census)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2027

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Matagorda, County of

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Matagorda, County of

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$0.00	\$849,578.35
\$0.00	\$849,578.35
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$849,578.35
\$0.00	\$849,578.35
\$0.00	\$0.00
(\$0.50)	\$849,577.85
(\$0.50)	\$849,577.85
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$499,748.45	\$744,067.32
\$499,748.45	\$744,067.32
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$499,748.45	\$744,067.32
\$499,748.45	\$744,067.32
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$499,748.45	\$744,067.32
\$499,748.45	\$744,067.32
\$499,748.45	\$744,067.32
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Matagorda County shall reclaim and stabilize existing roadway with concrete, limestone base, roadway prime coat, and 2-course seal coat and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place Matagorda County in the City of Sargent at Marlin Drive.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the Matagorda County had 94.7% of construction underway/complete for its Sewer Facilities project (#10 Marlin Drive SI - LMI).

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-127-C438_Danbury

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
07/23/2020

Benefit Type:
Area (Census)

National Objective:
Low/Mod

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
05/31/2024

Completed Activity Actual End Date:
07/21/2025

Responsible Organization:
DANBURY, CITY OF

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$154,952.25
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$154,952.25
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$154,952.25
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$154,952.25
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$154,952.25
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$154,952.25
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$154,952.25
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$154,952.25
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$154,952.25
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$154,952.25
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$0.00	\$154,952.25
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$154,952.25
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$154,952.25
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Danbury shall rehabilitate sanitary sewer line, replace manholes and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Danbury at Alley between Avenue J and Avenue K, Alley between Avenue K and Avenue L, and Novak Road and Alley between Ave C and Ave D.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, all construction has been completed, funds drawn and accomplishment and beneficiary data reported. This contract has been administratively closed.



Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected
	Total	Total
# of Linear feet of Public	1414	1415/1415

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_MontgomeryCounty_F&D
Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:
 Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement
Project Number:
 0006
Projected Start Date:
 07/14/2020
Benefit Type:
 Area (Census)
National Objective:
 Low/Mod

Activity Status:
 Under Way
Project Title:
 Local Infrastructure Program
Projected End Date:
 05/31/2026
Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
 Montgomery County

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$7,712,515.91
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$7,712,515.91
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$7,712,515.91
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$7,712,515.91
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$7,712,515.91
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$7,712,515.91
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$5,329,604.87
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$5,329,604.87
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$5,329,604.87
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$5,329,604.87
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$0.00	\$5,329,604.87
Montgomery County	\$0.00	\$5,329,604.87
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$5,329,604.87
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$5,329,604.87
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Montgomery County shall install new storm sewer pipe; replace storm sewer culverts; regrade roadside ditches; install outfall ditches and inlet boxes; provide fill and embankment work, topsoil, and associated pavement repair; perform roadway reconstruction; and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Montgomery County at Porter Lane (Both Sides of the Street), Jerry Lane (Both Sides of the Street), Bobby Lane (Both Sides of the Street), Deuster Lane (Both Sides of the Street), Alexander



Lane (Both Sides of the Street), and Louise Lane.

Activity Progress Narrative:

There was no reportable change to this activity during the period.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

09/13/2020

Benefit Type:

Area (Census)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Orange

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Orange

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$0.00	\$5,946,502.10
\$0.00	\$5,946,502.10
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$5,946,502.10
\$0.00	\$5,946,502.10
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$16,654.70	\$5,946,502.10
\$16,654.70	\$5,946,502.10
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$5,418,937.18
\$0.00	\$5,418,937.18
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$5,418,937.18
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$5,418,937.18
\$0.00	\$5,418,937.18
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Orangeshall widen existing ditches and add concrete lining, repair bridge rip-rap and slope protection (bridge headwalls), and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Orange at Coopers Gully Channel Phase 2 and Coopers Gully Channel Phase 2.B.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, a contract amendment was executed that removed the Urgent Need Flood and Drainage project and redistributed the available budget to the still active activities in this contract.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

09/13/2020

Benefit Type:

Area (Census)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Orange

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Orange

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$233,338.88	\$1,042,338.88
\$233,338.88	\$1,042,338.88
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$233,338.88	\$1,042,338.88
\$233,338.88	\$1,042,338.88
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$233,338.88	\$1,042,338.88
\$233,338.88	\$1,042,338.88
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$806,350.00
\$0.00	\$806,350.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$806,350.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$806,350.00
\$0.00	\$806,350.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$806,350.00
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Orange shall purchase a custom high clearance fire pumper truck, and 2 high ground clearance vehicles. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Equipment will be housed in the City of Orange at HC Pumper - 501 7th Street and HC SAR Vehicle - 1705 MacArthur Drive.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, a contract amendment was executed that removed the Urgent Need Flood and Drainage project and redistributed the available budget to the still active activities in this contract.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/24/2021

Benefit Type:

Area (Survey)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2027

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Port Arthur

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Port Arthur

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$0.00	\$11,294,842.12
\$0.00	\$11,294,842.12
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$11,294,842.12
\$0.00	\$11,294,842.12
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$11,294,842.12
\$0.00	\$11,294,842.12
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$640,008.17	\$1,816,926.36
\$640,008.17	\$1,816,926.36
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$640,008.17	\$1,816,926.36
\$640,008.17	\$1,816,926.36
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$640,008.17	\$1,816,926.36
\$640,008.17	\$1,816,926.36
\$640,008.17	\$1,816,926.36
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$640,008.17	\$1,816,926.36
\$640,008.17	\$1,816,926.36
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Port Arthur shall install new storm sewer pipe; replace storm sewer culverts; regrade roadside ditches; install outfall ditches and inlet boxes; provide fill and embankment work, topsoil, and associated pavement repair; and shall complete all associated appurtenances. Subrecipient will also re-shape and create new retention basins. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Port Arthur at El Vista, Port Acres Community, and Stonegate Golf Course.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the City of Port Arthur had 50% of construction complete for its flood and drainage project.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected
	Total	Total
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	41588	46437/1
# of Total Labor Hours	90278	119855/1

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/26/2021

Benefit Type:

Area (Census)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2027

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Hardin, County of

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Hardin, County of

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$0.00	\$6,473,241.40
\$0.00	\$6,473,241.40
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$6,473,241.40
\$0.00	\$6,473,241.40
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$6,473,241.40
\$0.00	\$6,473,241.40
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$19,069.39	\$4,925,496.67
\$19,069.39	\$4,925,496.67
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$19,069.39	\$4,925,496.67
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$19,069.39	\$4,925,496.67
\$19,069.39	\$4,925,496.67
\$19,069.39	\$4,925,496.67
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Hardin County shall complete roadway surface and subsurface repairs, remove/replace drainage culverts, and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Hardin County at Jackson Loop, Doucette Rd., Pine Ln., Williams Dr., Rose Rd., Brown Rd., Old Sour Lake Rd. (North), Old Sour Lake Rd. (South), and Gore Store Road.

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, Hardin County had construction underway for its Street Improvements project.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected
	Total	Total
# of Total Labor Hours	0	1872/1

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the City of Rose City completed construction and is pending submission of construction completion documentation for its flood and drainage project.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected
	Total	Total
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	4959	4959/1
# of Total Labor Hours	8434	10046/1

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/31/2021

Benefit Type:

Area (Survey)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Completed

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2025

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

07/14/2025

Responsible Organization:

Kountze

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$0.00	\$984,539.55
\$0.00	\$984,539.55
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$984,539.55
\$0.00	\$984,539.55
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$984,539.55
\$0.00	\$984,539.55
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$957,218.21
\$0.00	\$957,218.21
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$957,218.21
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$957,218.21
\$0.00	\$957,218.21
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Kountze shall rehabilitate sewer lines; demolish the existing lift station and construct a new lift station to include submersible sewage pumps, piping, a wet well extension top, a steel access platform with stairs and railings, electrical systems, and chain link fence and gate complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Kountze at City Wastewater Treatment Plant and Sewer Collection System Improvements thought out the city. Service area includes persons of Census Tracts and Block Group 030400 BG-2.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, all construction has been completed, funds drawn and accomplishment and beneficiary data reported. This contract has been administratively closed.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected
	Total	Total
# of Linear feet of Public	4170	4170/5440
# of public facilities	1	1/1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	0	251/1
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor	0	156/1
# of Total Labor Hours	0	3651/1

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/31/2021

Benefit Type:

Area (Survey)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Completed

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2025

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

07/14/2025

Responsible Organization:

Kountze

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$0.00	\$746,449.73
\$0.00	\$746,449.73
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$746,449.73
\$0.00	\$746,449.73
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$746,449.73
\$0.00	\$746,449.73
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$746,449.73
\$0.00	\$746,449.73
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$746,449.73
\$0.00	\$746,449.73
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$746,449.73
\$0.00	\$746,449.73
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Kountze shall repair and reconstruction a street with sediment control fence, lime-fly ash treatment, two-inch HMAC, reinforced concrete pipe, box culvert and headwalls, and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Kountze at Walter Lane.

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, all construction has been completed, funds drawn and accomplishment and beneficiary data reported. This contract has been administratively closed.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected
	Total	Total
# of Linear feet of Public	2440	2440/2250
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	0	251/1
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor	0	156/1
# of Total Labor Hours	0	3651/1

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_ACQ

Activity Title: Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Acquisition - General Activities

Activity Type:

Acquisition - general

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

08/25/2018

Benefit Type:

N/A

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/25/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Texas General Land Office

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Texas General Land Office

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

(\$40,210.00)	\$96,055.44
(\$40,210.00)	\$96,055.44
\$0.00	\$0.00
(\$40,210.00)	\$96,055.44
(\$40,210.00)	\$96,055.44
\$0.00	\$0.00
(\$40,210.00)	\$96,055.44
(\$40,210.00)	\$96,055.44
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$1,966.68	\$66,712.62
\$1,966.68	\$66,712.62
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$1,966.68	\$66,712.62
\$1,966.68	\$66,712.62
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$1,966.68	\$66,712.62
\$1,966.68	\$66,712.62
\$1,966.68	\$66,712.62
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID Low/Moderate Income Acquisition - general activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Location Description:

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, costs were expensed in support of the Subrecipient Infrastructure program. 128.13 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D

Activity Title: Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
08/25/2018

Benefit Type:
N/A

National Objective:
Low/Mod

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
08/25/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$68,216.54	\$3,701,288.60
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$68,216.54	\$3,701,288.60
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$68,216.54	\$3,701,288.60
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$68,216.54	\$3,701,288.60
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$68,216.54	\$3,701,288.60
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$68,216.54	\$3,701,288.60
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$124,721.24	\$3,701,288.60
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$124,721.24	\$3,701,288.60
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$124,721.24	\$3,701,288.60
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$124,721.24	\$3,701,288.60
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$124,721.24	\$3,701,288.60
Texas General Land Office	\$124,721.24	\$3,701,288.60
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$124,721.24	\$3,701,288.60
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$124,721.24	\$3,701,288.60
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID Low/Moderate Income Reconstruction of a Public Improvement - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Location Description:



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, costs were expensed in support of the Subrecipient Infrastructure program. 8712.72 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_HI Activity Title: Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Housing Incentives Activities

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

08/25/2018

Benefit Type:

N/A

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/25/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$1,206.36	\$62,471.80
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,206.36	\$62,471.80
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$1,206.36	\$62,471.80
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,206.36	\$62,471.80
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$1,206.36	\$62,471.80
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,206.36	\$62,471.80
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$1,966.68	\$62,471.80
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,966.68	\$62,471.80
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$1,966.68	\$62,471.80
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,966.68	\$62,471.80
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$1,966.68	\$62,471.80
Texas General Land Office	\$1,966.68	\$62,471.80
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$1,966.68	\$62,471.80
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,966.68	\$62,471.80
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID Low/Moderate Income Housing Incentives - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Location Description:

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, costs were expensed in support of the Subrecipient Infrastructure program. 128.13 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_PF
Activity Title: Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Public Facilities Activities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

08/25/2018

Benefit Type:

N/A

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/25/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Texas General Land Office

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Texas General Land Office

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$0.00	\$851,152.06
\$0.00	\$851,152.06
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$851,152.06
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$851,152.06
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$851,152.06
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$25,695.67	\$848,035.38
\$25,695.67	\$848,035.38
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$25,695.67	\$848,035.38
\$25,695.67	\$848,035.38
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$25,695.67	\$848,035.38
\$25,695.67	\$848,035.38
\$25,695.67	\$848,035.38
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Public Facilities activities- see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries and accomplishments.

Location Description:

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, costs were expensed in support of the Subrecipient Infrastructure program. 1641.08 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI

Activity Title: Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Street Improvement Activities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

08/25/2018

Benefit Type:

N/A

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/25/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$3,524,951.07
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$3,524,951.07
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$3,524,951.07
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$3,524,951.07
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$3,524,951.07
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$3,524,951.07
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$114,617.77	\$3,520,000.03
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$114,617.77	\$3,520,000.03
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$114,617.77	\$3,520,000.03
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$114,617.77	\$3,520,000.03
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$114,617.77	\$3,520,000.03
Texas General Land Office	\$114,617.77	\$3,520,000.03
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$114,617.77	\$3,520,000.03
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$114,617.77	\$3,520,000.03
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID Low/Moderate Income Street Improvement activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Location Description:

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, costs were expensed in support of the Subrecipient Infrastructure program. 8087.14 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None

During the reporting period, costs were expensed in support of the Subrecipient Infrastructure program. 5558.98 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_NA_GranteeSupport[H5b]_PLAN

Activity Title: Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID Planning Activities

Activity Type:

Planning

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

08/25/2018

Benefit Type:

N/A

National Objective:

N/A

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/25/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$242,873.72
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$242,873.72
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$242,873.72
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$242,873.72
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$242,873.72
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$242,873.72
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$7,916.68	\$241,624.76
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$7,916.68	\$241,624.76
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$7,916.68	\$241,624.76
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$7,916.68	\$241,624.76
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$7,916.68	\$241,624.76
Texas General Land Office	\$7,916.68	\$241,624.76
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$7,916.68	\$241,624.76
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$7,916.68	\$241,624.76
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID Planning - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Location Description:

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, costs were expensed in support of the Subrecipient Infrastructure program. 507.6 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_SB_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_C&D

Activity Title: Clearance and Demolition

Activity Type:
Clearance and Demolition

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
06/15/2020

Benefit Type:
Area (Survey)

National Objective:
Slums and Blight

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
12/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
Vidor

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	(\$66,463.50)	\$234,480.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$66,463.50)	\$234,480.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	(\$66,463.50)	\$234,480.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$66,463.50)	\$234,480.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	(\$66,463.50)	\$234,480.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$66,463.50)	\$234,480.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$228,584.25
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$228,584.25
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$228,584.25
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$228,584.25
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$0.00	\$228,584.25
Vidor	\$0.00	\$228,584.25
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$228,584.25
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$228,584.25
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor shall conduct clearance and demolition activities on abandoned homes on a slum and blight spot basis. These activities will meet the slum and blight national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Vidor. Zip Code 77662. ¿ This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Vidor.

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, a contract amendment was executed that reallocated the budget after cancelling the Urgent Need Street Improvements project.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_SB_GranteeSupport[H5b]_C&D
Activity Title: Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID SB Clearance and Demolition Activities

Activity Type:
Clearance and Demolition

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
08/25/2018

Benefit Type:
N/A

National Objective:
Slums and Blight

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
08/25/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	(\$28,429.58)	\$33,511.20
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$28,429.58)	\$33,511.20
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	(\$28,429.58)	\$33,511.20
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$28,429.58)	\$33,511.20
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	(\$28,429.58)	\$33,511.20
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$28,429.58)	\$33,511.20
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$2,120.41
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$2,120.41
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$2,120.41
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$2,120.41
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$0.00	\$2,120.41
Texas General Land Office	\$0.00	\$2,120.41
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$2,120.41
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$2,120.41
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID Slums and Blight Clearance and Demolition activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Location Description:

Activity Progress Narrative:



Reduced the activity budget and obligation to increase the other Grantee Support activities that had a higher percentage of total projects.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the City of Port Neches submitted grant closeout documents for its sewer facilities project.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected
	Total	Total
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	0	631/1
# of Total Labor Hours	0	4165/1

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_PF
Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/23/2020

Benefit Type:

Area (Survey)

National Objective:

Urgent Need

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Aransas, County Of

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Aransas, County Of

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$0.00	\$7,562,212.38
\$0.00	\$7,562,212.38
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$7,562,212.38
\$0.00	\$7,562,212.38
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$7,562,212.38
\$0.00	\$7,562,212.38
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$156,328.61	\$6,537,973.38
\$156,328.61	\$6,537,973.38
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$156,328.61	\$6,537,973.38
\$156,328.61	\$6,537,973.38
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$156,328.61	\$6,537,973.38
\$156,328.61	\$6,537,973.38
\$156,328.61	\$6,537,973.38
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Aransas County shall construct a radio tower; install foundation, grounding, and tower communications equipment; and complete associated appurtenances. Construct and install underground water, sewer, and gas lines; install storm drains, traffic controls, and light poles; provide street repairs; construct parking lot improvements, including curb, gutter, and sidewalks; construct a public meeting room and public bathrooms; install signage, landscaping, and irrigation systems; relocate gas mains, drainage pipes, and inlets; and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities meet the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:



Construction shall take place in Aransas County at Rockport VFD Radio Tower, Rockport, Rockport Center for the Arts Parking, and Downtown Anchor Public Areas.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the Aransas County had 82% of construction underway/complete for its Public Facilities project (DTA).

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents:

None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-106-C288_Pearland

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
04/26/2020

Benefit Type:
Area (Census)

National Objective:
Urgent Need

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
10/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
PEARLAND, CITY OF

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$299,993.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$299,993.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$299,993.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$299,993.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$299,993.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$299,993.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$26,995.56	\$26,995.56
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$26,995.56	\$26,995.56
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$26,995.56	\$26,995.56
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$26,995.56	\$26,995.56
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$26,995.56	\$26,995.56
PEARLAND, CITY OF	\$26,995.56	\$26,995.56
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$26,995.56	\$26,995.56
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$26,995.56	\$26,995.56
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Pearland shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Pearland at Woody Road/Mimosa Acres.

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, the City of Pearland completed construction and is pending submission of construction completion documentation for its flood and drainage project.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

04/29/2020

Benefit Type:

Area (Survey)

National Objective:

Urgent Need

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2027

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Wharton, County of

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Wharton, County of

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

(\$7,886.60)	\$267,097.40
(\$7,886.60)	\$267,097.40
\$0.00	\$0.00
(\$7,886.60)	\$267,097.40
(\$7,886.60)	\$267,097.40
\$0.00	\$0.00
(\$7,886.60)	\$267,097.40
(\$7,886.60)	\$267,097.40
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$254,193.26
\$0.00	\$254,193.26
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$254,193.26
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$254,193.26
\$0.00	\$246,524.66
\$0.00	\$254,193.26
\$0.00	\$254,193.26
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Wharton County shall widen an existing 4,500-foot-long diversion channel, construct a new 8,000 LF diversion channel, improve existing culvert channels, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Wharton County at CR 150/CR 133 and CR 133.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, a contract amendment was executed that reallocated funding from the Urgent Need Flood and Drainage activity to the LMI Flood and Drainage activity.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/15/2020

Benefit Type:

Area (Census)

National Objective:

Urgent Need

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Vidor

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$33,244.50
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$33,244.50
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$33,244.50
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$33,244.50
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$33,244.50
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$33,244.50
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$375.00	\$7,457.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$375.00	\$7,457.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$375.00	\$7,457.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$375.00	\$7,457.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$375.00	\$7,457.00
Vidor	\$375.00	\$5,780.00
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$375.00	\$7,457.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$375.00	\$7,457.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor shall conduct roadway improvements by reconstructing the driving surface, subgrade, road base milling, applying asphalt, reconstructing manholes, and striping of several streets and shall complete all associated appurtenances. Subrecipient shall also replace and install concrete bridges with slope paving and rip rap and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place the City of Vidor at Avery Street.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the City of Vidor completed construction and submitted the COCC for its Street Improvements.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-127-C438_Danbury

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
07/23/2020

Benefit Type:
Area (Survey)

National Objective:
Urgent Need

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
05/31/2024

Completed Activity Actual End Date:
07/21/2025

Responsible Organization:
DANBURY, CITY OF

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$24,037.75
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$24,037.75
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$24,037.75
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$24,037.75
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$24,037.75
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$24,037.75
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$24,037.75
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$24,037.75
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$24,037.75
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$24,037.75
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$0.00	\$24,037.75
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$24,037.75
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$24,037.75
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Danbury shall rehabilitate sanitary sewer line, replace manholes and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Danbury at Alley between Ave A to Ave B.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, all construction has been completed, funds drawn and accomplishment and beneficiary data reported. This contract has been administratively closed.



Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected
	Total	Total
# of Linear feet of Public	259	260/260

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-129-C440_Portland

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
07/06/2020

Benefit Type:
Area (Census)

National Objective:
Urgent Need

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
06/30/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
PORTLAND, CITY OF

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$2,540,072.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$2,540,072.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$2,540,072.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$2,540,072.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$2,540,072.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$2,540,072.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$1,001,326.94	\$2,489,411.20
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,001,326.94	\$2,489,411.20
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$1,001,326.94	\$2,489,411.20
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,001,326.94	\$2,489,411.20
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$1,001,326.94	\$2,489,411.20
PORTLAND, CITY OF	\$1,001,326.94	\$2,489,411.20
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$1,001,326.94	\$2,489,411.20
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,001,326.94	\$2,489,411.20
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Portland shall replace concrete box culverts and construct a ditch with associated pavement repair and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Portland at Hunt Airport Outfall.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the City of Portland completed construction and submitted the COCC for its Flood



and Drainage Facilities project.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents:

None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-133-C445_CorpusChristi

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/16/2020

Benefit Type:

Area (Survey)

National Objective:

Urgent Need

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2027

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

CORPUS CHRISTI, CITY OF

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

CORPUS CHRISTI, CITY OF

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$0.00	\$7,236,725.00
\$0.00	\$7,236,725.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$7,236,725.00
\$0.00	\$7,236,725.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$7,236,725.00
\$0.00	\$7,236,725.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$6,873,017.24	\$6,874,987.24
\$6,873,017.24	\$6,874,987.24
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$6,873,017.24	\$6,874,987.24
\$6,873,017.24	\$6,874,987.24
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$6,873,017.24	\$6,874,987.24
\$6,873,017.24	\$6,874,987.24
\$6,873,017.24	\$6,874,987.24
\$6,873,017.24	\$6,874,987.24
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Corpus Christi shall construct a regional detention pond through the excavation of existing soils, create a control structure and a grade control structure and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Corpus Christi at the Airport Tributary Detention Pond. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Corpus Christi.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, The city of corpus Christi is still in construction phase for its Flood and Drainage Project

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the City of Friendswood completed construction and is pending submission of construction completion documentation for its Flood and Drainage project.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-141-C780_LeagueCity_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/24/2021

Benefit Type:

Area (Census)

National Objective:

Urgent Need

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

03/31/2027

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

League City

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

League City

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$0.00	\$6,807,796.00
\$0.00	\$6,807,796.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$6,807,796.00
\$0.00	\$6,807,796.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$6,807,796.00
\$0.00	\$6,807,796.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$56,261.12	\$1,088,924.21
\$56,261.12	\$1,088,924.21
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$56,261.12	\$1,088,924.21
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$56,261.12	\$1,088,924.21
\$56,261.12	\$1,088,924.21
\$56,261.12	\$1,088,924.21
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of League City shall install new storm sewer pipe; replace storm sewer culverts; regrade roadside ditches; install outfall ditches; provide fill and embankment work, topsoil, and associated pavement repair; sidewalk and manholes improvements; create detention ponds; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities meets the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of League City at the North League City Drainage Improvements and Oaks of Clear Creek Detention Ponds.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the City of League City had construction procurement underway for its flood and drainage project.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Construction shall take place in the City of Rose Hill Acres at Jordan Road, Dorothy Drive, Masterson Drive, Edna Drive, Lena Drive, Ridge Road, Cunningham Ave., Neel Avenue, Bayou Drive, Oakcrest Street, Pine Avenue, Morris Drive (West), and Morris Drive (East).

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the City of Rose Hill Acres had 50% of construction complete for its street improvement project.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected
	Total	Total
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1854	1861/1
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor	0	7/1
# of Total Labor Hours	3123	4135/1

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-149-C905_Nederland_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/26/2021

Benefit Type:

Area (Census)

National Objective:

Urgent Need

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Nederland, City of

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Nederland, City of

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$0.00	\$2,913,586.80
\$0.00	\$2,913,586.80
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$2,913,586.80
\$0.00	\$2,913,586.80
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$2,913,586.80
\$0.00	\$2,913,586.80
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$47,691.32	\$2,423,700.63
\$47,691.32	\$2,423,700.63
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$47,691.32	\$2,423,700.63
\$47,691.32	\$2,423,700.63
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$47,691.32	\$2,423,700.63
\$47,691.32	\$2,423,700.63
\$47,691.32	\$2,423,700.63
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Nederland shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities meets the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Nederland at the Hill Terrace/Hilldale Site 1 -2 and Nederland Site 1 - 5.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the City of Nederland completed construction and submitted the COCC for its flood and drainage project.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected
	Total	Total
# of Total Labor Hours	0	3917/1

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the City of Nederland completed construction and submitted the COCC for its street improvement project.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Drive.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, Orange County has construction underway for its flood and drainage project.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected
	Total	Total
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	8263	8263/1
# of Total Labor Hours	11802	11802/1

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected
	Total	Total
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	21	785/1
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor	0	60/1
# of Total Labor Hours	23	3345/1

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-153-C929_BridgeCity_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

07/15/2021

Benefit Type:

Area (Census)

National Objective:

Urgent Need

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2027

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Bridge City

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$0.00	\$1,690,540.54
\$0.00	\$1,690,540.54
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$1,690,540.54
\$0.00	\$1,690,540.54
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$1,690,540.54
\$0.00	\$1,690,540.54
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$1,644,650.87
\$0.00	\$1,644,650.87
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$1,644,650.87
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$1,644,650.87
\$0.00	\$1,644,650.87
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Bridge City shall reconstruct the water well, install a chlorination building and permanent gas generator, and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income and urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the following locations. Sunnyside Water Well - Sunnyside Dr. and W.Roundbunch Rd. 30.033845, -93.841642.

Activity Progress Narrative:



Activity reported Section 3 measures.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected
	Total	Total
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	21	785/1
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor	0	60/1
# of Total Labor Hours	23	3345/1

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-154-C933_PineForest_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

04/09/2021

Benefit Type:

Area (Survey)

National Objective:

Urgent Need

Activity Status:

Completed

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2025

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

07/25/2025

Responsible Organization:

Pine Forest

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$0.00	\$2,000,000.00
\$0.00	\$2,000,000.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$2,000,000.00
\$0.00	\$2,000,000.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$2,000,000.00
\$0.00	\$2,000,000.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$1,575,905.35
\$0.00	\$1,575,905.35
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$1,575,905.35
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$1,575,905.35
\$0.00	\$1,575,905.35
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Pine Forest shall provide clearing and grubbing work, channel excavation, replacement of storm sewer culverts, regrading of roadside ditches, installation of concrete lining in specific ditch locations, installation of outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and related appurtenances. These activities meets the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Pine Forest at the Lakeview Cutoff Road, LeeAnn St. Outfall, Clarence St. Outfall, Sugarmill Rd. Outfall, Carter Rd Culvert Replacement, and Montrose Rd Restoration. This project



constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Pine Forest.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, all construction has been completed, funds drawn and accomplishment and beneficiary data reported. This contract has been administratively closed.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected
	Total	Total
# of Linear feet of Public	20955	20955/20955
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	0	2521/1
# of Total Labor Hours	0	5519/1

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D

Activity Title: Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Reconstruction of a Public Improvement

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
08/25/2018

Benefit Type:
N/A

National Objective:
Urgent Need

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
08/25/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$1,579,773.23
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$1,579,773.23
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$1,579,773.23
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$1,579,773.23
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$1,579,773.23
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$1,579,773.23
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$51,937.69	\$1,575,907.36
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$51,937.69	\$1,575,907.36
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$51,937.69	\$1,575,907.36
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$51,937.69	\$1,575,907.36
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$51,937.69	\$1,575,907.36
Texas General Land Office	\$51,937.69	\$1,575,907.36
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$51,937.69	\$1,575,907.36
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$51,937.69	\$1,575,907.36
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID Urgent Need Income Reconstruction of a public improvement - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Location Description:

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, costs were expensed in support of the Subrecipient Infrastructure program. 3538.43 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_PF
Activity Title: Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Public Facilities Activities

Activity Type:
 Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities
Project Number:
 0006
Projected Start Date:
 08/25/2018
Benefit Type:
 N/A
National Objective:
 Urgent Need

Activity Status:
 Under Way
Project Title:
 Local Infrastructure Program
Projected End Date:
 08/25/2026
Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
 Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$485,747.45
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$485,747.45
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$485,747.45
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$485,747.45
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$485,747.45
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$485,747.45
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$17,789.51	\$485,522.37
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$17,789.51	\$485,522.37
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$17,789.51	\$485,522.37
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$17,789.51	\$485,522.37
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$17,789.51	\$485,522.37
Texas General Land Office	\$17,789.51	\$485,522.37
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$17,789.51	\$485,522.37
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$17,789.51	\$485,522.37
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Public Facilities activities- see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries and accomplishments.

Location Description:

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, costs were expensed in support of the Subrecipient Infrastructure program. 1138.41 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI

Activity Title: Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Street Improvement Activities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

08/25/2018

Benefit Type:

N/A

National Objective:

Urgent Need

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/25/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Texas General Land Office

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Texas General Land Office

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$0.00	\$1,032,760.34
\$0.00	\$1,032,760.34
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$1,032,760.34
\$0.00	\$1,032,760.34
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$1,032,760.34
\$0.00	\$1,032,760.34
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$33,612.32	\$1,027,002.58
\$33,612.32	\$1,027,002.58
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$33,612.32	\$1,027,002.58
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$33,612.32	\$1,027,002.58
\$33,612.32	\$1,027,002.58
\$33,612.32	\$1,027,002.58
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID Urgent Need Street Improvement activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Location Description:

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, costs were expensed in support of the Subrecipient Infrastructure program. 2148.68 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF
Activity Title: Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities

Activity Type:
 Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems
Project Number:
 0006
Projected Start Date:
 08/25/2018
Benefit Type:
 N/A
National Objective:
 Urgent Need

Activity Status:
 Under Way
Project Title:
 Local Infrastructure Program
Projected End Date:
 08/25/2026
Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
 Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$547,012.89
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$547,012.89
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$547,012.89
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$547,012.89
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$547,012.89
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$547,012.89
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$17,789.51	\$545,977.65
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$17,789.51	\$545,977.65
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$17,789.51	\$545,977.65
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$17,789.51	\$545,977.65
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$17,789.51	\$545,977.65
Texas General Land Office	\$17,789.51	\$545,977.65
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$17,789.51	\$545,977.65
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$17,789.51	\$545,977.65
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID Urgent Need Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries and accomplishments.

Location Description:

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, costs were expensed in support of the Subrecipient Infrastructure program. 1138.41 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

12/10/2019

Benefit Type:

Area (Survey)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2025

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Bee, County of

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Bee, County of

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$0.00	\$67,245.65
\$0.00	\$67,245.65
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$67,245.65
\$0.00	\$67,245.65
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$67,245.65
\$0.00	\$67,245.65
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$5,153.04	\$66,977.60
\$5,153.04	\$66,977.60
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$5,153.04	\$66,977.60
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$5,153.04	\$66,977.60
\$5,153.04	\$59,698.10
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Bee County shall install a new 80 KW generator with a manual transfer switch and disconnect panel, including installation of concrete padding and electrical installation of generator and transfer switch, and complete associated appurtenances. Bee County shall also install a switch and direct burial cable to tie into the Lift Station, including trenching and complete associated appurtenances.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place at the Pettus MUD Wastewater Treatment Plant and Lift Station.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, Bee County completed construction and submitted the COCC for its sewer facilities project.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

12/10/2019

Benefit Type:

Area (Survey)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2025

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Bee, County of

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Bee, County of

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$0.00	\$34,919.35
\$0.00	\$34,919.35
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$34,919.35
\$0.00	\$34,919.35
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$34,919.35
\$0.00	\$34,919.35
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$2,000.50	\$34,474.75
\$2,000.50	\$34,474.75
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$2,000.50	\$34,474.75
\$2,000.50	\$34,474.75
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$2,000.50	\$34,474.75
\$2,000.50	\$27,650.45
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Bee County shall install new 60 KW generator including installation of concrete padding and electrical installation of generator and all other associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Bee County at the Pettus MUD Water Treatment Plant.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, Bee County completed construction and submitted the COCC for its water facilities project.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-020-C066_CaldwellCounty

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

11/22/2019

Benefit Type:

Area (Census)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Completed

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2024

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

03/20/2025

Responsible Organization:

Caldwell, County of

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Caldwell, County of

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

(\$420,105.57)

\$1,039,299.12

(\$420,105.57)

\$1,039,299.12

\$0.00

\$0.00

(\$420,105.57)

\$1,039,299.12

(\$420,105.57)

\$1,039,299.12

\$0.00

\$0.00

(\$420,105.57)

\$1,039,299.12

(\$420,105.57)

\$1,039,299.12

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$1,039,299.12

\$0.00

\$1,039,299.12

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$1,039,299.12

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$1,039,299.12

\$0.00

\$962,110.75

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

Activity Description:

Caldwell County shall replace culverts and headwalls; conduct channel improvements, roadway reconstruction, and guardrail reconstruction; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Caldwell County at the San Marcos River Watershed and Plum Creek Watershed, Black Ankle Road, Biggs Road, Political Road and Witter Road.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, all construction has been completed, funds drawn and accomplishment and beneficiary data reported. This contract has been administratively closed.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected
	Total	Total
# of Linear feet of Public	684	684/1200

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

12/08/2019

Benefit Type:

Area (Survey)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Completed

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2024

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

09/30/2025

Responsible Organization:

Laward, City of

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$234,646.93
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$234,646.93
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$234,646.93
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$234,646.93
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$234,646.93
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$234,646.93
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$234,646.93
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$234,646.93
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$234,646.93
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$234,646.93
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$0.00	\$234,646.93
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of La Ward shall furnish and install one 30KW permanent generator and three 35KW permanent generators, including all necessary components, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of La Ward at City Wastewater Treatment Plant Sam Houston Street, Sewer Lift Station #1, Intersection of Rio Grande and Palacios Street, Sewer Lift Station #2 Intersection of SH 172 and W. Galveston Street and Sewer Lift Station #3, Intersection of SH 172 and FM 616. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of La Ward.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, all construction has been completed, funds drawn and accomplishment and beneficiary data reported. This contract has been administratively closed.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected
	Total	Total
# of public facilities	3	4/4

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None

During the reporting period, all construction has been completed, funds drawn and accomplishment and beneficiary data reported. This contract has been administratively closed.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected
	Total	Total
# of public facilities	0	1/1

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-044-C130_Smiley

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

12/30/2019

Benefit Type:

Area (Survey)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Completed

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/29/2024

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

03/19/2025

Responsible Organization:

Smiley, City of

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$585,837.20
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$585,837.20
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$585,837.20
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$585,837.20
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$585,837.20
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$585,837.20
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$585,837.20
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$585,837.20
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$585,837.20
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$585,837.20
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$0.00	\$585,837.20
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Smiley shall repair, reconstruct, and improve the driving surface by paving and extending streets, regrading ditches, and installing driveway culverts and all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Smiley at Beverly Street, Ellis Street, Bundick Street, Commerce Street and Steel Street. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Smiley.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, all construction has been completed, funds drawn and accomplishment and beneficiary data reported. This contract has been administratively closed.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected
	Total	Total
# of Linear feet of Public	3160	3160/3910

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-051-C160_Nixon

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
02/05/2020

Benefit Type:
Area (Survey)

National Objective:
Low/Mod

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
08/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
Nixon, City of

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$772,798.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$772,798.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$772,798.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$772,798.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$772,798.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$772,798.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$135,771.88	\$770,160.39
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$135,771.88	\$770,160.39
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$135,771.88	\$770,160.39
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$135,771.88	\$770,160.39
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$135,771.88	\$770,160.39
Nixon, City of	\$135,771.88	\$770,160.39
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Nixon shall replace storm sewer culverts, increase the depth and width of a 130-acre drainage channel, reshape a 480-foot drainage channel, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Nixon at Lee Avenue and Alleyway Between N. Nixon Avenue and N. Washington Avenue. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Nixon.

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, construction is underway for the City of Nixon's Flood and Drainage project.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents:

None



During the reporting period, all construction has been completed, funds drawn and accomplishment and beneficiary data reported. This contract has been administratively closed.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected
	Total	Total
# of Linear feet of Public	99	100/100

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-C171_ToddMission_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/24/2020

Benefit Type:

Area (Survey)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Completed

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/29/2024

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

09/23/2025

Responsible Organization:

Todd Mission, City of

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$129,691.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$129,691.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$129,691.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$129,691.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$129,691.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$129,691.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$129,691.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$129,691.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$129,691.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$129,691.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$0.00	\$129,691.00
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Todd Mission shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling and applying asphalt with incidental repairs to roadside ditches and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Todd Mission at Renfaire Drive.

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, all construction has been completed, funds drawn and accomplishment and beneficiary data reported. This contract has been administratively closed.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected
	Total	Total
# of Linear feet of Public	610	610/610

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D
Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:
 Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement
Project Number:
 0006
Projected Start Date:
 01/19/2020
Benefit Type:
 Area (Survey)
National Objective:
 Low/Mod

Activity Status:
 Under Way
Project Title:
 Local Infrastructure Program
Projected End Date:
 10/30/2027
Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
 CALHOUN COUNTY

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$1,255,490.58
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$1,255,490.58
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$1,255,490.58
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$1,255,490.58
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$1,255,490.58
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$1,255,490.58
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$122,135.05	\$1,197,217.02
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$122,135.05	\$1,197,217.02
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$122,135.05	\$1,197,217.02
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$122,135.05	\$1,197,217.02
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$122,135.05	\$1,197,217.02
CALHOUN COUNTY	\$122,135.05	\$1,197,217.02
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Calhoun County shall install culverts and end treatments, excavate ditches, replace drainage pipes, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Calhoun County at the Drainage Ditch Channel 1.5 Miles west of Lane Road, and Drainage Basin at the intersection of Wittnebert Rd and Carabajal Rd. Surveys were conducted for the persons benefitting from the projects in Calhoun County near the project area.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, Calhoun County had construction underway for its flood and drainage facilities. (e.g. sewer facilities, street improvements, etc.)

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-065-C184_AustinCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/13/2020

Benefit Type:

Area (Survey)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Austin County

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Austin County

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$0.00	\$3,319,628.50
\$0.00	\$3,319,628.50
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$3,319,628.50
\$0.00	\$3,319,628.50
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$3,319,628.50
\$0.00	\$3,319,628.50
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$90,492.70	\$2,540,148.78
\$90,492.70	\$2,540,148.78
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$90,492.70	\$2,540,148.78
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$90,492.70	\$2,540,148.78
\$90,492.70	\$2,461,741.58
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Austin County shall conduct roadway improvements by reconstructing the driving surface, subgrade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets and shall complete associated appurtenances. Subrecipient shall also replace and install concrete bridges with slope paving and rip rap and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Austin County at Wolchik Bridge, Korthauer Bridge, New Bremen Bridge, Yellow Rose Bridge, Peters San Felipe Road and Stockold Road. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the



persons of City of San Felipe, as well as surveys of persons of the areas outside of the City of San Felipe.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, Austin County had construction underway for its Street Improvements project.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, Jackson County has completed construction and is in its closeout period.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the Grimes County had no activity. Closeout is in the final closeout stages.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected
	Total	Total
# of Linear feet of Public	1	1/4800

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, Walker County had its grant closeout documents approved for its street improvements project.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-108-C295_Palacios

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

04/09/2020

Benefit Type:

Area (Survey)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Completed

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/29/2024

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

04/15/2025

Responsible Organization:

Palacios

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$0.00	\$1,415,655.00
\$0.00	\$1,415,655.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$1,415,655.00
\$0.00	\$1,415,655.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$1,415,655.00
\$0.00	\$1,415,655.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$1,415,655.00
\$0.00	\$1,415,655.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$1,415,655.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Palacios shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by applying prime coat seal and asphalt; replace and install culverts, including driveway culverts and inlets; adjust manhole rings and covers; regrade roadside ditches; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Palacios at Gray St., Elizabeth Ave., Beecher Ave., E. Texas Ave., Harrison Street, State Hwy 35, and East Austin Avenue.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, all construction has been completed, funds drawn and accomplishment and beneficiary data reported. This contract has been administratively closed.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected
	Total	Total
# of Linear feet of Public	9819	9820/9820

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the GLO received the final draw for Milam County's flood and drainage facilities project.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected
	Total	Total
# of Linear feet of Public	1	1/450

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
06/10/2020

Benefit Type:
Area (Census)

National Objective:
Low/Mod

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
02/28/2027

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
Matagorda County

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$2,757,852.57
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$2,757,852.57
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$2,757,852.57
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$2,757,852.57
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$2,757,852.57
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$2,757,852.57
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$54,980.30	\$2,549,392.15
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$54,980.30	\$2,549,392.15
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$54,980.30	\$2,549,392.15
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$54,980.30	\$2,549,392.15
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$54,980.30	\$2,549,392.15
Matagorda, County of	\$54,980.30	\$2,549,392.15
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Matagorda County shall regrade ditches, install concrete culverts, pre-cast concrete inlet, stabilize roadway, reclaim asphalt roadway, and complete all associated appurtenances. And install ductile iron pipe, ductile iron discharge pipe, fill, concrete pads and a concrete structure for 2 pumping stations and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Matagorda county in the City of Van Vleck at MLK Avenue, 2nd Street, 3rd Street, 4th Street, 5th Street, 6th Street, 7th Street, 8th Street, Avenue A, Avenue B, Avenue C, Avenue D,



Avenue E, Avenue F and the City of Matagorda at Pumping Station #1 and #3.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the Matagorda County had 92% of construction underway/complete for its Flood and Drainage project (#1 Van Vleck F&D - LMI).

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SF
Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
 Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems
Project Number:
 0006
Projected Start Date:
 06/10/2020
Benefit Type:
 Area (Census)
National Objective:
 Low/Mod

Activity Status:
 Under Way
Project Title:
 Local Infrastructure Program
Projected End Date:
 02/28/2027
Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
 Matagorda, County of

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$124,302.00	\$1,884,574.62
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$124,302.00	\$1,884,574.62
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$124,302.00	\$1,884,574.62
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$124,302.00	\$1,884,574.62
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$124,302.00	\$1,884,574.62
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$124,302.00	\$1,884,574.62
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$235,154.75	\$1,808,011.22
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$235,154.75	\$1,808,011.22
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$235,154.75	\$1,808,011.22
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$235,154.75	\$1,808,011.22
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$235,154.75	\$1,808,011.22
Matagorda, County of	\$235,154.75	\$1,808,011.22
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Matagorda County shall rehabilitate existing sewer main lines, manholes, and service connections and shall complete all associated appurtenances. Matagorda County shall rehabilitate a berm by reshaping and installing off-site borrowed material, concrete anti-erosion blocks, and by-pass pumping and performing required site work; shall install a generator and concrete slab at a pump station; and shall complete all associated appurtenances. Matagorda County shall rehabilitate existing sewer lines, manholes, and service connections and shall complete all associated appurtenances. Matagorda County shall install a generator and concrete slab and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Matagorda County at the City of Markham at Sewer Main Avenue E and Sewer Main 2nd Street, the City of Blessing at Blessing WWTP, 9th Street Lift Station, 6th Street, Mulberry Street, Hickory Street, 11th Street, Live Oak Street, Avenue C, Cottonwood Street, 9th Street, Cypress Street, Elm Street, 9th Street, and in the City of Midfield at WWTP Generator.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the Matagorda County had construction complete and the COCC underway and the engineer prepped construction closeout documentation for its Sewer Facilities project (#11 Midfield Gen). During the reporting period, the Matagorda County completed construction and submitted the COCC for its Sewer Facilities project (#11 Midfield Gen).

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_WF
Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:
 Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems
Project Number:
 0006
Projected Start Date:
 06/10/2020
Benefit Type:
 Area (Survey)
National Objective:
 Low/Mod

Activity Status:
 Under Way
Project Title:
 Local Infrastructure Program
Projected End Date:
 02/28/2027
Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
 Matagorda County

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$586,672.67
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$586,672.67
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$586,672.67
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$586,672.67
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$586,672.67
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$586,672.67
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$819.00	\$586,263.17
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$819.00	\$586,263.17
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$819.00	\$586,263.17
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$819.00	\$586,263.17
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$819.00	\$586,263.17
Matagorda, County of	\$819.00	\$586,263.17
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Matagorda County shall install generators and concrete pads and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Matagorda County at the City of Blessing at Water Plant #1 and #2, and the City of Matagorda at Water Plant #1 and #2. The City of Blessing Water Plant #1 and #2 project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Blessing. A survey was conducted for the persons benefitting from the projects at the City of Matagorda.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the Matagorda County billed for administrative services related to construction closeout for its Water Facilities projects (Project #3 - Blessing Generators - WF - LMI -and- Project #4 - Matagorda WD & WSC Generators - WF - LMI).

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-001-E284_Somerville_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

05/13/2024

Benefit Type:

Area (Survey)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Somerville

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Somerville

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$0.00	\$310,200.00
\$0.00	\$310,200.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$310,200.00
\$0.00	\$310,200.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$310,200.00
\$0.00	\$310,200.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$310,200.00	\$310,200.00
\$310,200.00	\$310,200.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$310,200.00	\$310,200.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$310,200.00	\$310,200.00
\$310,200.00	\$310,200.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Somerville shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities meet the low- and moderate-income national objective through the use of surveys.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Somerville at 4th St, 6th Street from Avenue H to Avenue J, Avenue J from 6th Street to 5th Street, 5th Street from Avenue J to Avenue I, 5th St Avenue I ext. SE, Avenue I ext. NE,



and Avenue H ext. SE.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, Somerville submitted Closeout Documentation.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected
	Total	Total
# of Linear feet of Public	1	1/1900

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the contract was executed and the activity was created and budgeted in DRGR.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-004-E287_Iola_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
03/15/2025

Benefit Type:
Area (Survey)

National Objective:
Low/Mod

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
09/30/2027

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
Iola, City Of

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$202,200.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$202,200.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$202,200.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$202,200.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$202,200.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$202,200.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$9,945.35	\$9,945.35
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$9,945.35	\$9,945.35
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$9,945.35	\$9,945.35
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$9,945.35	\$9,945.35
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$9,945.35	\$9,945.35
Iola, City Of	\$9,945.35	\$9,945.35
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Iola shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, and complete associated appurtenances. This activity meets the low- and moderate-income national objective using surveys for the Iola Culvert Replacements project. Please see the documents tab for the source data of the service area.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Iola at FM 244/Dallas.

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, the City of Iola complete the start-up document phase and the commencement of engineering design.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Construction shall take place in the City of Todd Mission at Greenway Drive for the Greenway Drive Flood and Drainage Improvements project.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the City of Todd Mission complete the start-up document phase and the commencement of engineering design.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-009-F149_Edna_SF
Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
 Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems
Project Number:
 0006
Projected Start Date:
 07/01/2025
Benefit Type:
 Area (Survey)
National Objective:
 Low/Mod

Activity Status:
 Under Way
Project Title:
 Local Infrastructure Program
Projected End Date:
 09/30/2027
Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
 Edna, City of

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
Edna, City of	\$0.00	\$0.00
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Edna shall install two new control panels and complete associated appurtenances for the Edna Lift Station Improvements. This activity shall meet the low- to moderate-income national objective through the use of surveys.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Edna at the Kleas Lift Station and Mexico Street Lift Station for the Edna Lift Station Improvements project.

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, the contract was executed and the activity was created and budgeted in DRGR.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-010-F150_JacksonCounty_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

08/12/2025

Benefit Type:

Area (Survey)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2028

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Jackson, County of

Overall

	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
Jackson, County of	\$0.00	\$0.00
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Jackson County shall rehabilitate the existing street by reshaping the solid surface and complete associated appurtenances for the Vanderbilt 1st Street Road Improvements project.

Jackson County shall rehabilitate the existing street by reshaping the solid surface and complete associated appurtenances for the Vanderbilt 3rd Street Road Improvements project.

This activity consolidates the distinct service areas of each of the above projects into one total reportable area. The projected beneficiaries in the Measure tab represent the "Total Number of Persons" to benefit from all projects' service areas.



This activity meets the low- and moderate- income national objective using surveys. Please see the documents tab for the source data of the service area.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Jackson County at 1st Street/Prairie Street for the Vanderbilt 1st Street Road Improvements Project.
Construction shall take place in Jackson County at 3rd Street for the Vanderbilt 3rd Street Road Improvements Project.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the contract was executed and the activity was created and budgeted in DRGR.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-011-F151_Goliad_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

07/09/2025

Benefit Type:

Area (Survey)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

03/31/2027

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Goliad, City Of

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
Goliad, City Of	\$0.00	\$0.00
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Goliad shall install sanitary sewer lines, rehabilitate manholes, complete pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances for the South Burke Wastewater Improvements project. This activity meets the low- and moderate-income national objective using surveys. Please see the documents tab for the source data of the service area.

Location Description:

Construction shall take in the City of Goliad at South Burke Street for the South Burke Wastewater Improvements project.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the contract was executed and the activity was created and budgeted in DRGR.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the contract was executed and the activity was created and budgeted in DRGR.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D
Activity Title: Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement

Activity Type:
 Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement
Project Number:
 0006
Projected Start Date:
 08/25/2018
Benefit Type:
 N/A
National Objective:
 Low/Mod

Activity Status:
 Under Way
Project Title:
 Local Infrastructure Program
Projected End Date:
 08/25/2026
Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
 Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$1,579,773.23
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$1,579,773.23
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$1,579,773.23
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$1,579,773.23
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$1,579,773.23
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$1,579,773.23
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$49,359.87	\$1,574,715.50
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$49,359.87	\$1,574,715.50
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$49,359.87	\$1,574,715.50
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$49,359.87	\$1,574,715.50
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$49,359.87	\$1,574,715.50
Texas General Land Office	\$49,359.87	\$1,574,715.50
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID Low/Moderate Income Reconstruction of a public improvement - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Location Description:

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, costs were expensed in support of the Subrecipient Infrastructure program. 3917.9 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_PF
Activity Title: Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Public Facilities Activities

Activity Type:
 Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities
Project Number:
 0006
Projected Start Date:
 08/25/2018
Benefit Type:
 N/A
National Objective:
 Low/Mod

Activity Status:
 Under Way
Project Title:
 Local Infrastructure Program
Projected End Date:
 08/25/2026
Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
 Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$789,886.61
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$789,886.61
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$789,886.61
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$789,886.61
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$789,886.61
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$789,886.61
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$25,695.65	\$783,257.40
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$25,695.65	\$783,257.40
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$25,695.65	\$783,257.40
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$25,695.65	\$783,257.40
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$25,695.65	\$783,257.40
Texas General Land Office	\$25,695.65	\$783,257.40
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Public Facilities activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries and accomplishments.

Location Description:

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, costs were expensed in support of the Subrecipient Infrastructure program. 1641.08 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI

Activity Title: Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Street Improvement Activities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

08/25/2018

Benefit Type:

N/A

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/25/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Texas General Land Office

Overall

	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$1,518,507.79
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$1,518,507.79
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$1,518,507.79
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$1,518,507.79
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$1,518,507.79
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$1,518,507.79
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$48,014.84	\$1,509,138.07
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$48,014.84	\$1,509,138.07
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$48,014.84	\$1,509,138.07
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$48,014.84	\$1,509,138.07
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$48,014.84	\$1,509,138.07
Texas General Land Office	\$48,014.84	\$1,509,138.07
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID Low/Moderate Income Street Improvement activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Location Description:

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, costs were expensed in support of the Subrecipient Infrastructure program. 3287.09 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF
Activity Title: Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities

Activity Type:
 Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems
Project Number:
 0006
Projected Start Date:
 08/25/2018
Benefit Type:
 N/A
National Objective:
 Low/Mod

Activity Status:
 Under Way
Project Title:
 Local Infrastructure Program
Projected End Date:
 08/25/2026
Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
 Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	(\$10,000.00)	\$1,812,646.95
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$10,000.00)	\$1,812,646.95
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	(\$10,000.00)	\$1,812,646.95
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$10,000.00)	\$1,812,646.95
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	(\$10,000.00)	\$1,812,646.95
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$10,000.00)	\$1,812,646.95
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$59,581.15	\$1,756,711.99
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$59,581.15	\$1,756,711.99
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$59,581.15	\$1,756,711.99
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$59,581.15	\$1,756,711.99
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$59,581.15	\$1,756,711.99
Texas General Land Office	\$59,581.15	\$1,756,711.99
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries and accomplishments.

Location Description:

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, costs were expensed in support of the Subrecipient Infrastructure program. 3917.9 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_NA_GranteeSupport[H5b]_PLAN

Activity Title: Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID Planning Activities

Activity Type:

Planning

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

08/25/2018

Benefit Type:

N/A

National Objective:

N/A

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/25/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$122,530.89
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$122,530.89
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$122,530.89
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$122,530.89
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$122,530.89
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$122,530.89
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$3,922.85	\$120,768.76
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$3,922.85	\$120,768.76
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$3,922.85	\$120,768.76
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$3,922.85	\$120,768.76
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$3,922.85	\$120,768.76
Texas General Land Office	\$3,922.85	\$120,768.76
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID Planning - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Location Description:

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, costs were expensed in support of the Subrecipient Infrastructure program. 251.34 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, Austin County had construction underway for its Street Improvements project.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, Walker County had grant closeout documents under review for it's Street Improvements project.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-104-C279_WalkerCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/24/2020

Benefit Type:

Area (Census)

National Objective:

Urgent Need

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

09/30/2025

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Walker County

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Walker County

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$0.00	\$12,605.08
\$0.00	\$12,605.08
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$12,605.08
\$0.00	\$12,605.08
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$12,605.08
\$0.00	\$12,605.08
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$488.76	\$12,605.08
\$488.76	\$12,605.08
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$488.76	\$12,605.08
\$488.76	\$12,605.08
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$488.76	\$12,605.08
\$488.76	\$12,605.08
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Walker County shall install 1 flood gauge at the FM 247 Bridge for flood awareness. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Walker County at Bedias Flood Gauge.

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, Walker County had grant closeout documents under review for it's Flood and Drainage Improvements project.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the GLO received the final draw for Milam County's street improvement project.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SF
Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/10/2020

Benefit Type:

Area (Survey)

National Objective:

Urgent Need

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2027

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Matagorda, County of

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Matagorda, County of

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

(\$124,301.50) \$747,107.75

(\$124,301.50) \$747,107.75

\$0.00 \$0.00

(\$124,301.50) \$747,107.75

(\$124,301.50) \$747,107.75

\$0.00 \$0.00

(\$124,301.50) \$747,107.75

(\$124,301.50) \$747,107.75

\$0.00 \$0.00

\$178,752.95 \$583,193.05

\$178,752.95 \$583,193.05

\$0.00 \$0.00

\$178,752.95 \$583,193.05

\$178,752.95 \$583,193.05

\$0.00 \$0.00

\$0.00 \$0.00

\$0.00 \$0.00

\$0.00 \$0.00

\$0.00 \$0.00

\$0.00 \$0.00

\$0.00 \$0.00

\$178,752.95 \$583,193.05

\$178,752.95 \$583,193.05

\$0.00 \$0.00

\$0.00 \$0.00

\$0.00 \$0.00

Activity Description:

Matagorda County shall rehabilitate existing sewer main lines, manholes, and service connections and shall complete all associated appurtenances. Subrecipient shall rehabilitate existing lift station areas with access road, fencing, and electrical and mechanical upgrades and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Matagorda County the City of Markham at Sewer Main Avenue B, and the City of Van Vleck at Holly Street Lift Station and Ave K Lift Station.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the Matagorda County had 90% of construction underway/complete for its Sewer Facilities project (#8 Van Vleck LS - UN).

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-137-C503_Katy

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
07/27/2020

Benefit Type:
Area (Census)

National Objective:
Urgent Need

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
10/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
Katy, City of

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$5,049,478.70
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$5,049,478.70
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$5,049,478.70
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$5,049,478.70
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$5,049,478.70
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$5,049,478.70
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$1,671,852.93	\$3,722,790.62
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,671,852.93	\$3,722,790.62
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$1,671,852.93	\$3,722,790.62
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,671,852.93	\$3,722,790.62
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$1,671,852.93	\$3,722,790.62
Katy, City of	\$1,671,852.93	\$3,722,790.62
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Katy shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, create a detention pond, replace and elevate an existing bridge, and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities meet the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Katy at the Pitts Road Detention Pond and 10th Street.

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, the City of Katy had construction underway for its Flood and Drainage project.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents:

None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D
Activity Title: Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID UN Reconstruction of a Public Improvement

Activity Type:
 Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement
Project Number:
 0006
Projected Start Date:
 08/25/2018
Benefit Type:
 N/A
National Objective:
 Urgent Need

Activity Status:
 Under Way
Project Title:
 Local Infrastructure Program
Projected End Date:
 08/25/2026
Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
 Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$789,886.61
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$789,886.61
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$789,886.61
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$789,886.61
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$789,886.61
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$789,886.61
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$25,695.66	\$783,256.61
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$25,695.66	\$783,256.61
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$25,695.66	\$783,256.61
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$25,695.66	\$783,256.61
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$25,695.66	\$783,256.61
Texas General Land Office	\$25,695.66	\$783,256.61
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID Urgent Need Income Reconstruction of a public improvement - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Location Description:

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, costs were expensed in support of the Subrecipient Infrastructure program. 1641.08 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_PF
Activity Title: Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID UN Public Facilities Activities

Activity Type:
 Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities
Project Number:
 0006
Projected Start Date:
 08/25/2018
Benefit Type:
 N/A
National Objective:
 Urgent Need

Activity Status:
 Under Way
Project Title:
 Local Infrastructure Program
Projected End Date:
 08/25/2026
Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
 Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$61,265.44
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$61,265.44
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$61,265.44
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$61,265.44
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$61,265.44
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$61,265.44
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$1,966.68	\$60,351.38
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,966.68	\$60,351.38
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$1,966.68	\$60,351.38
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,966.68	\$60,351.38
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$1,966.68	\$60,351.38
Texas General Land Office	\$1,966.68	\$60,351.38
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID UN Public Facilities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Location Description:

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, costs were expensed in support of the Subrecipient Infrastructure program. 128.13 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, costs were expensed in support of the Subrecipient Infrastructure program. 1138.41 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF
Activity Title: Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID UN Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities

Activity Type:
 Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems
Project Number:
 0006
Projected Start Date:
 08/25/2018
Benefit Type:
 N/A
National Objective:
 Urgent Need

Activity Status:
 Under Way
Project Title:
 Local Infrastructure Program
Projected End Date:
 08/25/2026
Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
 Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$1,266.92	\$244,140.63
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,266.92	\$244,140.63
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$1,266.92	\$244,140.63
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,266.92	\$244,140.63
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$1,266.92	\$244,140.64
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,266.92	\$244,140.64
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$8,179.36	\$244,140.64
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$8,179.36	\$244,140.64
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$8,179.36	\$244,140.64
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$8,179.36	\$244,140.64
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$8,179.36	\$244,140.64
Texas General Land Office	\$8,179.36	\$244,140.64
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID UN Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries and accomplishments.

Location Description:

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, costs were expensed in support of the Subrecipient Infrastructure program. 630.81 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0007 / Local Buyout/Acquisition Program



Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Montgomery County, and provide a city-wide benefit to the City of Patton Village. Zip Codes 77301 - 77306, 77316, 77318, 77328, 77333, 77339, 77535 - 77538, 77362, 77365, 77372, 77378, 77380 - 77382, 77384 - 77386, 77387 and 77447.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, Montgomery County completed 9 buyout awards and 8 demos for its Local Buyout Acquisition Program.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMA_20-066-025-C202_BridgeCity

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Acquisition

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

01/27/2020

Benefit Type:

Area (Census)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Completed

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2025

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

07/21/2025

Responsible Organization:

Bridge City

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Bridge City

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$0.00	\$359,865.99
\$0.00	\$359,865.99
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$359,865.99
\$0.00	\$359,865.99
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$359,865.99
\$0.00	\$359,865.99
\$0.00	\$0.00
(\$1,850.00)	\$203,780.99
(\$1,850.00)	\$203,780.99
\$0.00	\$0.00
(\$1,850.00)	\$203,780.99
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
(\$1,850.00)	\$203,780.99
(\$1,850.00)	\$203,780.99
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Bridge City will provide an acquisition and buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. Properties will be converted to greenspace, recreational space, dog park, community garden, or other HUD-eligible use to benefit LMI residents of the community. These activities will meet low to moderate income area benefit national objective.

Location Description:



Activities shall take place in the City of Bridge City. Zip Code 77611.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the City of Bridge City had its buyout acquisition project administratively closed.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected
	Total	Total
# of Housing Units	1	1/1
# of Singlefamily Units	1	1/1

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-001-B956_MontgomeryCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/25/2019

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Montgomery County

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Montgomery County

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$0.00	\$3,226,318.10
\$0.00	\$3,226,318.10
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$3,226,318.10
\$0.00	\$3,226,318.10
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$3,226,318.10
\$0.00	\$3,226,318.10
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$178,111.25	\$1,154,387.24
\$178,111.25	\$1,154,387.24
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$178,111.25	\$1,154,387.24
\$178,111.25	\$1,154,387.24
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$178,111.25	\$1,154,387.24
\$178,111.25	\$1,154,387.24
\$178,111.25	\$1,154,387.24
\$178,111.25	\$1,154,387.24
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Montgomery County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. Once these households have completed the acquisition process the land will be used as a water retention area for future flooding benefitting the City of Patton Village. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:



Activities shall take place in Montgomery County, specifically throughout the City of Patton Village. Zip Codes 77301 - 77306, 77316, 77318, 77328, 77333, 77339, 77535 - 77538, 77362, 77365, 77372, 77378, 77380 - 77382, 77384 - 77386, 77387 and 77447.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, Montgomery County completed 1 buyout awards and 1 demos for its Local Buyout Acquisition Program.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-009-C052_WhartonCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/14/2019

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2025

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Wharton, County of

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Wharton, County of

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$0.00	\$932,969.99
\$0.00	\$932,969.99
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$932,969.99
\$0.00	\$932,969.99
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$932,969.99
\$0.00	\$932,969.99
\$0.00	\$0.00
(\$30,800.00)	\$392,368.06
(\$30,800.00)	\$392,368.06
\$0.00	\$0.00
(\$30,800.00)	\$392,368.06
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
(\$30,800.00)	\$392,368.06
(\$30,800.00)	\$392,368.06
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Wharton County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Wharton County. Zip Codes 77420, 77432, 77435, 77436, 77437, 77443, 77448, 77453, 77454, 77455, 77467 and 77488.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, Wharton County submitted grant closeout documents for its Buyout project.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the GLO received a refund for overpayment of taxes for its Buyout program.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period		Cumulative Actual Total / Expected	
		Total		Total
# of Housing Units		0		5/11
# of Singlefamily Units		0		5/11

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	0	2/0	3/11	5/11	100.00
# Owner	0	0	0	2/0	3/11	5/11	100.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, Liberty County completed 4 buyout awards and 4 demos for its Local Buyout Acquisition Program.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-015-C108_NewtonCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

12/06/2019

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

07/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Newton County

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Newton County

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

(\$1,667,785.42)	\$1,542,901.58
(\$1,667,785.42)	\$1,542,901.58
\$0.00	\$0.00
(\$1,667,785.42)	\$1,542,901.58
(\$1,667,785.42)	\$1,542,901.58
\$0.00	\$0.00
(\$1,667,785.42)	\$1,542,901.55
(\$1,667,785.42)	\$1,542,901.55
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$1,487,019.65
\$0.00	\$1,487,019.65
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$1,487,019.65
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$1,487,019.65
\$0.00	\$1,487,019.65
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Newton County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Newton County. Zip Codes 75928, 75932, 75933, 75951, 75966, 75977, 77612, 77614, 77626 and 77632.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, a contract amendment was executed that deobligated total funds from the project that were unutilized. Several activities were also cancelled.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-018-C125_PolkCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

12/17/2019

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

03/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Polk County

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Polk County

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$0.00	\$1,629,076.50
\$0.00	\$1,629,076.50
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$1,629,076.50
\$0.00	\$1,629,076.50
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$1,629,076.50
\$0.00	\$1,629,076.50
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$163,349.49	\$1,259,960.59
\$163,349.49	\$1,259,960.59
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$163,349.49	\$1,259,960.59
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$163,349.49	\$1,259,960.59
\$163,349.49	\$1,259,960.59
\$163,349.49	\$1,259,960.59
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Polk County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Polk County. Zip Codes 75934, 75939, 75960, 77326, 77332, 77335, 77350, 77351, 77360 and 77399.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, Polk County completed demo on 8 properties.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-020-C135_SanJacintoCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

01/20/2020

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

San Jacinto County

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

San Jacinto County

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$0.00	\$3,488,158.71
\$0.00	\$3,488,158.71
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$3,488,158.71
\$0.00	\$3,488,158.71
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$3,488,158.71
\$0.00	\$3,488,158.71
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$39,944.00	\$2,058,063.80
\$39,944.00	\$2,058,063.80
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$39,944.00	\$2,058,063.80
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$39,944.00	\$2,058,063.80
\$39,944.00	\$2,058,063.80
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

San Jacinto County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in San Jacinto County. Zip Codes 77320, 77328, 77331, 77340, 77358, 77359, 77364, 77371 and 77378.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, San Jacinto County completed demo on 6 properties.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-024-C178_Silsbee

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/10/2020

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Completed

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2025

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

07/14/2025

Responsible Organization:

Silsbee

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$297,100.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$297,100.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$297,100.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$297,100.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$297,100.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$297,100.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$113,039.71
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$113,039.71
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$113,039.71
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$113,039.71
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$0.00	\$113,039.71
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$113,039.71
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$113,039.71
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Silsbee will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Silsbee. Zip Code 77656.

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, all construction has been completed, funds drawn and accomplishment and beneficiary data reported. This contract has been administratively closed.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period		Cumulative Actual Total / Expected	
	Total		Total	
# of Housing Units	1		1/1	
# of Singlefamily Units	1		1/1	

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	1	1	0/0	1/1	1/1	100.00
# Owner	0	1	1	0/0	1/1	1/1	100.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-025-C202_BridgeCity

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Acquisition

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

01/26/2020

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Completed

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2025

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

07/21/2025

Responsible Organization:

Bridge City

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Bridge City

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$0.00	\$226,452.07
\$0.00	\$226,452.07
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$226,452.07
\$0.00	\$226,452.07
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$226,452.07
\$0.00	\$226,452.07
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$1,850.00	\$225,452.07
\$1,850.00	\$225,452.07
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$1,850.00	\$225,452.07
\$1,850.00	\$225,452.07
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$1,850.00	\$225,452.07
\$1,850.00	\$225,452.07
\$1,850.00	\$225,452.07
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Bridge City will provide an acquisition and buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Bridge City. Zip Code 77611.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the City of Bridge City had its buyout acquisition project administratively closed.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period		Cumulative Actual Total / Expected	
	Total		Total	
# of Housing Units	1		1/1	
# of Singlefamily Units	1		1/1	

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	1	0	1	1/0	0/1	1/1	100.00
# Owner	1	0	1	1/0	0/1	1/1	100.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-031-C225 Jasper

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

03/11/2020

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Jasper

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$602,607.30
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$602,607.30
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$602,607.30
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$602,607.30
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$602,607.30
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$602,607.30
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$2,627.00	\$434,860.29
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$2,627.00	\$434,860.29
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$2,627.00	\$434,860.29
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$2,627.00	\$434,860.29
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$2,627.00	\$434,860.29
Jasper	\$2,627.00	\$434,860.29
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$2,627.00	\$434,860.29
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$2,627.00	\$434,860.29
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Jasper will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Jasper. Zip Code 75951.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, Jasper County completed demo on 1 property.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-036-C242_JeffersonCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Jefferson County

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Jefferson County

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

(\$81,665.80)	\$1,310,394.61
(\$81,665.80)	\$1,310,394.61
\$0.00	\$0.00
(\$81,665.80)	\$1,310,394.61
(\$81,665.80)	\$1,310,394.61
\$0.00	\$0.00
(\$81,665.80)	\$1,310,394.61
(\$81,665.80)	\$1,310,394.61
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$243,391.83	\$679,133.55
\$243,391.83	\$679,133.55
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$243,391.83	\$679,133.55
\$243,391.83	\$679,133.55
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$243,391.83	\$679,133.55
\$243,391.83	\$679,133.55
\$243,391.83	\$679,133.55
\$243,391.83	\$679,133.55
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Jefferson County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Jefferson County. Zip Codes 77613, 77619, 77622, 77627, 77629, 77640 - 77642, 77651, 77655, 77665, 77701 - 77703, 77705 - 77709 and 77713.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, Jefferson County completed 6 additional projects.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-043-C300_JasperCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

04/13/2020

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2027

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Jasper County

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Jasper County

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$0.00	\$874,914.07
\$0.00	\$874,914.07
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$874,914.07
\$0.00	\$874,914.07
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$874,914.07
\$0.00	\$874,914.07
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$17,119.35	\$338,097.48
\$17,119.35	\$338,097.48
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$17,119.35	\$338,097.48
\$17,119.35	\$338,097.48
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$17,119.35	\$338,097.48
\$17,119.35	\$338,097.48
\$17,119.35	\$338,097.48
\$17,119.35	\$338,097.48
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Jasper County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Jasper County. Zip Codes 75931, 77951, 77956, 77612 and 77615.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, Jasper County completed demo on 1 property.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-044-C314_Beaumont

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

04/30/2020

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Beaumont

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Beaumont

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$0.00	\$1,036,979.95
\$0.00	\$1,036,979.95
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$1,036,979.95
\$0.00	\$1,036,979.95
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$1,036,979.95
\$0.00	\$1,036,979.95
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$57,750.29	\$489,767.10
\$57,750.29	\$489,767.10
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$57,750.29	\$489,767.10
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$57,750.29	\$489,767.10
\$57,750.29	\$489,767.10
\$57,750.29	\$489,767.10
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Beaumont will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in City of Beaumont. Zip Codes 77701 - 77703, 77705 - 77709 and 77713.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the City of Beaumont completed 7 projects.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-001-B956_MontgomeryCounty_DPA

Activity Title: Homeownership Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/24/2019

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Montgomery County

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Montgomery County

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$0.00	\$125,000.00
\$0.00	\$125,000.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$125,000.00
\$0.00	\$125,000.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$125,000.00
\$0.00	\$125,000.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$27,199.50	\$44,149.05
\$27,199.50	\$44,149.05
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$27,199.50	\$44,149.05
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$27,199.50	\$44,149.05
\$27,199.50	\$44,149.05
\$27,199.50	\$44,149.05
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Montgomery County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. Once these households have completed the acquisition process the land will be used as a water retention area for future flooding benefitting the City of Patton Village. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:



Activities shall take place in Montgomery County, specifically throughout the City of Patton Village. Zip Codes 77301 - 77306, 77316, 77318, 77328, 77333, 77339, 77535 - 77538, 77362, 77365, 77372, 77378, 77380 - 77382, 77384 - 77386, 77387 and 77447.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, Montgomery County completed Down Payment Assistance for 2 projects.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-001-B956_MontgomeryCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/25/2019

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Montgomery County

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Montgomery

Montgomery County

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$0.00	\$1,426,000.00
\$0.00	\$1,426,000.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$1,426,000.00
\$0.00	\$1,426,000.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$1,426,000.00
\$0.00	\$1,426,000.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$8,737.16	\$9,237.16
\$8,737.16	\$9,237.16
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$8,737.16	\$9,237.16
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$8,737.16	\$9,237.16
\$8,737.16	\$9,237.16
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$8,737.16	\$9,237.16
\$8,737.16	\$9,237.16
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Montgomery County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:



Activities shall take place in Montgomery County. Zip Codes 77301 - 77306, 77316, 77318, 77328, 77333, 77339, 77535 - 77538, 77362, 77365, 77372, 77378, 77380 - 77382, 77384 - 77386, 77387 and 77447.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, Montgomery County completed relocation assistance for 3 properties.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-009-C052_WhartonCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/14/2019

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2025

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Wharton, County of

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$155,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$155,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$155,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$155,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$155,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$155,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$30,800.00	\$52,200.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$30,800.00	\$52,200.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$30,800.00	\$52,200.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$30,800.00	\$52,200.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$30,800.00	\$52,200.00
Wharton, County of	\$30,800.00	\$52,200.00
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$30,800.00	\$52,200.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$30,800.00	\$52,200.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Wharton County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Wharton County. Zip Codes 77420, 77432, 77435, 77436, 77437, 77443, 77448, 77453, 77454, 77455, 77467 and 77488.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, Wharton County submitted grant closeout documents for its Buyout project.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	0	1/0	0/4	1/4	100.00
# Owner	0	0	0	1/0	0/4	1/4	100.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-013-C095_LibertyCounty_RA

Activity Title: Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/12/2019

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

09/30/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Liberty County

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$486,055.58
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$486,055.58
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$486,055.58
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$486,055.58
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$486,055.58
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$486,055.58
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$41,220.63	\$41,285.14
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$41,220.63	\$41,285.14
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$41,220.63	\$41,285.14
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$41,220.63	\$41,285.14
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$41,220.63	\$41,285.14
Liberty County	\$41,220.63	\$41,285.14
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$41,220.63	\$41,285.14
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$41,220.63	\$41,285.14
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Liberty County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:



Activities shall take place in Liberty County. Zip Codes 77327, 77328, 77336, 77357, 77368, 77369, 77372, 77533, 77535, 77538, 77561, 77564, 77575 and 77582.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, Liberty County completed 9 relocation assistance projects for its Local Buyout Acquisition Program.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-018-C125_PolkCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

12/16/2019

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

03/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Polk County

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$95,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$95,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$95,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$95,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$95,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$95,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$17,112.00	\$17,112.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$17,112.00	\$17,112.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$17,112.00	\$17,112.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$17,112.00	\$17,112.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$17,112.00	\$17,112.00
Polk County	\$17,112.00	\$17,112.00
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$17,112.00	\$17,112.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$17,112.00	\$17,112.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Polk County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Polk County. Zip Codes 75934, 75939, 75960, 77326, 77332, 77335, 77350, 77351, 77360 and 77399.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, Polk County completed RA on 4 properties.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-024-C178_Silsbee

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/10/2020

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Completed

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2025

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

07/14/2025

Responsible Organization:

Silsbee

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$10,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$10,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$10,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$10,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$10,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$10,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$1,400.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$1,400.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$1,400.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$1,400.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$0.00	\$1,400.00
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$1,400.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$1,400.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Silsbee will provide a Buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Silsbee. Zip Code 77656.

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, all construction has been completed, funds drawn and accomplishment and beneficiary data reported. This contract has been administratively closed.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	1	1	0/0	1/1	1/1	100.00
# Owner	0	1	1	0/0	1/1	1/1	100.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-025-C202_BridgeCity_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

01/27/2020

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Completed

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2025

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

07/21/2025

Responsible Organization:

Bridge City

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$1,432.29
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$1,432.29
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$1,432.29
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$1,432.29
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$1,432.29
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$1,432.29
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$1,432.29
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$1,432.29
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$1,432.29
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$1,432.29
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$0.00	\$1,432.29
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$1,432.29
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$1,432.29
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Bridge City will provide an acquisition and buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Bridge City. Zip Code 77611.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, all construction has been completed, funds drawn and accomplishment and beneficiary data reported. This contract has been administratively closed.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	1	0	0	1/0	0/1	1/1	100.00
# Owner	1	0	0	1/0	0/1	1/1	100.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-031-C225_Jasper_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

03/11/2020

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Jasper

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$10,022.38
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$10,022.38
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$10,022.38
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$10,022.38
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$10,022.38
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$10,022.38
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$5,000.00	\$10,022.38
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$5,000.00	\$10,022.38
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$5,000.00	\$10,022.38
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$5,000.00	\$10,022.38
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$5,000.00	\$10,022.38
Jasper	\$5,000.00	\$10,022.38
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$5,000.00	\$10,022.38
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$5,000.00	\$10,022.38
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Jasper will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Jasper. Zip Code 75951.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, City of Jasper demolition complete on 1 property

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	1	0/0	0/2	1/2	0.00
# Owner	0	0	1	0/0	0/2	1/2	0.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the subrecipient requested a budget adjustment to reallocate funding, primarily from the Low/Mod Buyout activity, to the various housing incentive activities.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-043-C300_JasperCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

04/13/2020

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2027

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Jasper County

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$20,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$20,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$20,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$20,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$20,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$20,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$9,800.00	\$9,800.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$9,800.00	\$9,800.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$9,800.00	\$9,800.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$9,800.00	\$9,800.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$9,800.00	\$9,800.00
Jasper County	\$9,800.00	\$9,800.00
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$9,800.00	\$9,800.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$9,800.00	\$9,800.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Jasper County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Jasper County. Zip Codes 75931, 77951, 77956, 77612 and 77615.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, Jasper County completed RA on 2 properties.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-044-C314_Beaumont_RA

Activity Title: Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

04/30/2020

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Beaumont

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Beaumont

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$0.00	\$84,000.00
\$0.00	\$84,000.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$84,000.00
\$0.00	\$84,000.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$84,000.00
\$0.00	\$84,000.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$25,000.00	\$25,000.00
\$25,000.00	\$25,000.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$25,000.00	\$25,000.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$25,000.00	\$25,000.00
\$25,000.00	\$25,000.00
\$25,000.00	\$25,000.00
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Beaumont will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the low-to moderate-income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in City of Beaumont. Zip Codes 77701 - 77703, 77705 - 77709 and 77713.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the City of Beaumont completed 5 projects.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-001-B956_MontgomeryCounty_HI
Activity Title: Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/24/2019

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Montgomery County

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$500,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$500,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$500,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$500,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$500,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$500,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$242,786.93	\$445,786.93
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$242,786.93	\$445,786.93
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$242,786.93	\$445,786.93
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$242,786.93	\$445,786.93
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$242,786.93	\$445,786.93
Montgomery County	\$242,786.93	\$445,786.93
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$242,786.93	\$445,786.93
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$242,786.93	\$445,786.93
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Montgomery County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. Once these households have completed the acquisition process the land will be used as a water retention area for future flooding benefitting the City of Patton Village. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:



Activities shall take place in Montgomery County, specifically throughout the City of Patton Village. Zip Codes 77301 - 77306, 77316, 77318, 77328, 77333, 77339, 77535 - 77538, 77362, 77365, 77372, 77378, 77380 - 77382, 77384 - 77386, 77387 and 77447.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, Montgomery County completed Housing Incentives assistance for 4 projects.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-018-C125_PolkCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

12/16/2019

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

03/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Polk County

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Polk County

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$0.00	\$625,000.00
\$0.00	\$625,000.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$625,000.00
\$0.00	\$625,000.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$625,000.00
\$0.00	\$625,000.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$100,205.28	\$100,205.28
\$100,205.28	\$100,205.28
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$100,205.28	\$100,205.28
\$100,205.28	\$100,205.28
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$100,205.28	\$100,205.28
\$100,205.28	\$100,205.28
\$100,205.28	\$100,205.28
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Polk County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Polk County. Zip Codes 75934, 75939, 75960, 77326, 77332, 77335, 77350, 77351, 77360 and 77399.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, Polk County completed HI on 5 properties.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the subrecipient requested a budget adjustment to reallocate funding, primarily from the Low/Mod Buyout activity, to the various housing incentive activities.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-044-C314_Beaumont

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

04/30/2020

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Beaumont

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$279,289.52
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$279,289.52
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$279,289.52
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$279,289.52
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$279,289.52
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$279,289.52
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$78,273.00	\$88,562.52
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$78,273.00	\$88,562.52
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$78,273.00	\$88,562.52
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$78,273.00	\$88,562.52
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$78,273.00	\$88,562.52
Beaumont	\$78,273.00	\$88,562.52
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$78,273.00	\$88,562.52
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$78,273.00	\$88,562.52
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Beaumont will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in City of Beaumont. Zip Codes 77701 - 77703, 77705 - 77709 and 77713.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the City of Beaumont completed 7 projects.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_ACQ
Activity Title: Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Acquisition - General

Activity Type:

Acquisition - general

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

08/25/2018

Benefit Type:

N/A

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

08/25/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Texas General Land Office

Overall

	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$72,917.26
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$72,917.26
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$72,917.26
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$72,917.26
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$72,917.26
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$72,917.26
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$348.96	\$55,918.08
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$348.96	\$55,918.08
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$348.96	\$55,918.08
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$348.96	\$55,918.08
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$348.96	\$55,918.08
Texas General Land Office	\$348.96	\$55,918.08
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$348.96	\$55,918.08
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$348.96	\$55,918.08
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Acquisition - General activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Location Description:

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, costs were expensed in support of the Subrecipient Buyout and Acquisition program. 160.58 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



**Grantee Activity Number:
LBAP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_ACQ_B**
**Activity Title: Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Acquisition
- Buyout**

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

08/25/2018

Benefit Type:

N/A

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

08/25/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$2,108,562.41
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$2,108,562.41
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$2,108,562.41
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$2,108,562.41
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$2,108,562.41
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$2,108,562.41
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$10,563.90	\$1,602,930.98
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$10,563.90	\$1,602,930.98
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$10,563.90	\$1,602,930.98
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$10,563.90	\$1,602,930.98
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$10,563.90	\$1,602,930.98
Texas General Land Office	\$10,563.90	\$1,602,930.98
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$10,563.90	\$1,602,930.98
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$10,563.90	\$1,602,930.98
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID Low- and Moderate-Income Acquisition - Buyout activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Location Description:



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, costs were expensed in support of the Subrecipient Buyout and Acquisition program. 4861.13 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_HA
Activity Title: Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Homeownership Assistance

Activity Type:
Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Project Number:
0007

Projected Start Date:
08/25/2018

Benefit Type:
N/A

National Objective:
Low/Mod

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:
08/25/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$46,750.36
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$46,750.36
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$46,750.36
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$46,750.36
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$46,750.36
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$46,750.36
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$348.96	\$44,739.50
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$348.96	\$44,739.50
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$348.96	\$44,739.50
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$348.96	\$44,739.50
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$348.96	\$44,739.50
Texas General Land Office	\$348.96	\$44,739.50
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$348.96	\$44,739.50
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$348.96	\$44,739.50
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID Low/Moderate Income Homeownership Assistance activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Location Description:

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, costs were expensed in support of the Subrecipient Buyout and Acquisition program. 160.58 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_HI

Activity Title: Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

08/25/2018

Benefit Type:

N/A

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

08/25/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$320,835.96
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$320,835.96
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$320,835.96
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$320,835.96
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$320,835.96
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$320,835.96
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$1,598.65	\$242,772.15
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,598.65	\$242,772.15
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$1,598.65	\$242,772.15
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,598.65	\$242,772.15
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$1,598.65	\$242,772.15
Texas General Land Office	\$1,598.65	\$242,772.15
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$1,598.65	\$242,772.15
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,598.65	\$242,772.15
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Housing Incentives activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Location Description:

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, costs were expensed in support of the Subrecipient Buyout and Acquisition program. 735.66 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_RA
Activity Title: Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:
0007

Projected Start Date:
08/25/2018

Benefit Type:
N/A

National Objective:
Low/Mod

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:
08/25/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$538,980.10
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$538,980.10
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$538,980.10
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$538,980.10
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$538,980.10
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$538,980.10
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$2,988.52	\$326,659.60
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$2,988.52	\$326,659.60
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$2,988.52	\$326,659.60
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$2,988.52	\$326,659.60
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$2,988.52	\$326,659.60
Texas General Land Office	\$2,988.52	\$326,659.60
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$2,988.52	\$326,659.60
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$2,988.52	\$326,659.60
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID Low- and Moderate-Income Relocation Assistance activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Location Description:

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, costs were expensed in support of the Subrecipient Buyout and Acquisition program. 1375.25 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, Fort Bend County, had 1 underway for its buyout project.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-010-C063_FayetteCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/22/2019

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Urgent Need

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2025

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Fayette, County of

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Fayette, County of

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$0.00	\$1,754,893.36
\$0.00	\$1,754,893.36
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$1,754,893.36
\$0.00	\$1,754,893.36
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$1,754,893.36
\$0.00	\$1,754,893.36
\$0.00	\$0.00
(\$54,347.32)	\$819,375.56
(\$54,347.32)	\$819,375.56
\$0.00	\$0.00
(\$54,347.32)	\$819,375.56
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
(\$54,347.32)	\$819,375.56
(\$54,347.32)	\$819,375.56
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Fayette County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Fayette County. Zip Codes 78932, 78938, 78940, 78941, 78945, 78946, 78949, 78952, 78954, 78956, 78960, 78961 and 78963.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the GLO received a refund for overpayment of taxes for its Buyout program.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period		Cumulative Actual Total / Expected	
		Total		Total
# of Housing Units		0		6/11
# of Singlefamily Units		0		6/11

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	0	0/0	0/0	6/11	0.00
# Owner	0	0	0	0/0	0/0	6/11	0.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, Liberty County completed 3 buyout awards and 4 demos for its Local Buyout Acquisition Program.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-013-C095_LibertyCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/13/2019

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Urgent Need

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

09/30/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Liberty County

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$40,005.31
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$40,005.31
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$40,005.31
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$40,005.31
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$40,005.31
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$40,005.31
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$20,000.00	\$20,005.31
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$20,000.00	\$20,005.31
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$20,000.00	\$20,005.31
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$20,000.00	\$20,005.31
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$20,000.00	\$20,005.31
Liberty County	\$20,000.00	\$20,005.31
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$20,000.00	\$20,005.31
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$20,000.00	\$20,005.31
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Liberty County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Liberty County. Zip Codes 77327, 77328, 77336, 77357, 77368, 77369, 77372, 77533, 77535, 77538, 77561, 77564, 77575 and 77582.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, Liberty County completed 4 relocation assistance projects for its Local Buyout Acquisition Program.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-018-C125_PolkCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

12/17/2019

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Urgent Need

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

03/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Polk County

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Polk County

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$0.00	\$390,753.50
\$0.00	\$390,753.50
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$390,753.50
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$390,753.50
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$390,753.50
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$62,304.00	\$299,289.99
\$62,304.00	\$299,289.99
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$62,304.00	\$299,289.99
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$62,304.00	\$299,289.99
\$62,304.00	\$299,289.99
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Polk County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Polk County. Zip Codes 75934, 75939, 75960, 77326, 77332, 77335, 77350, 77351, 77360 and 77399.



Activity Progress Narrative:

DURING the reporting period, Polk County completed 1 purchase under UN.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-018-C125_PolkCounty_RA

Activity Title: Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

12/16/2019

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Urgent Need

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

03/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Polk County

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$5,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$5,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$5,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$5,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$5,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$5,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00
Polk County	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Polk County will provide a buyout and incentives program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:



Activities shall take place in Polk County. Zip Codes 75934, 75939, 75960, 77326, 77332, 77335, 77350, 77351, 77360 and 77399.

Activity Progress Narrative:

DUring the reporting period, Polk County completed 1 RA under UN.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	1	0/0	0/0	1/1	0.00
# Owner	0	0	1	0/0	0/0	1/1	0.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-020-C135_SanJacintoCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

01/20/2020

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Urgent Need

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

San Jacinto County

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

San Jacinto County

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$0.00	\$3,449,663.11
\$0.00	\$3,449,663.11
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$3,449,663.11
\$0.00	\$3,449,663.11
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$3,449,663.11
\$0.00	\$3,449,663.11
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$67,750.00	\$2,327,354.47
\$67,750.00	\$2,327,354.47
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$67,750.00	\$2,327,354.47
\$67,750.00	\$2,327,354.47
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$67,750.00	\$2,327,354.47
\$67,750.00	\$2,327,354.47
\$67,750.00	\$2,327,354.47
\$67,750.00	\$2,327,354.47
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

San Jacinto County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in San Jacinto County. Zip Codes 77320, 77328, 77331, 77340, 77358, 77359, 77364, 77371 and 77378.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, San Jacinto County completed 1 purchase under UN.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-023-C168_Vidor_DPA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Down- Payment Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance (with waiver only)

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

01/21/2020

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Urgent Need

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Vidor

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$105,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$105,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$105,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$105,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$105,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$105,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$35,000.00	\$35,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$35,000.00	\$35,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$35,000.00	\$35,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$35,000.00	\$35,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$35,000.00	\$35,000.00
Vidor	\$35,000.00	\$35,000.00
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$35,000.00	\$35,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$35,000.00	\$35,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Vidor. Zip Code 77662.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the City of Vidor completed 4 additional projects, 2 project(s) were canceled and 7 projects were underway

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-023-C168_Vidor_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

01/21/2020

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Urgent Need

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Vidor

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$105,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$105,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$105,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$105,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$105,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$105,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00
Vidor	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Vidor. Zip Code 77662.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the City of Vidor completed 4 additional projects, 2 project(s) were canceled and 7 projects were underway

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-023-C168_Vidor_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:
0007

Projected Start Date:
01/21/2020

Benefit Type:
Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:
Urgent Need

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:
08/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
Vidor

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$30,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$30,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$30,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$30,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$30,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$30,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00
Vidor	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Vidor. Zip Code 77662.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the City of Vidor completed 4 additional projects, 2 project(s) were canceled and 7 projects were underway

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-024-C178_Silsbee

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/10/2020

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Urgent Need

Activity Status:

Completed

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2025

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Silsbee

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$152,100.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$152,100.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$152,100.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$152,100.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$152,100.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$152,100.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$99,556.02
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$99,556.02
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$99,556.02
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$99,556.02
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$0.00	\$99,556.02
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$99,556.02
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$99,556.02
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Silsbee will provide a Buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Silsbee. Zip Code 77656.

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, all construction has been completed, funds drawn and accomplishment and beneficiary data reported. This contract has been administratively closed.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period		Cumulative Actual Total / Expected	
	Total		Total	
# of Housing Units	2		2/2	
# of Singlefamily Units	2		2/2	

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	2	0/0	0/0	2/2	0.00
# Owner	0	0	2	0/0	0/0	2/2	0.00
# Renter	0	0	0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-031-C225_Jasper

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

03/11/2020

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Urgent Need

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Jasper

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$251,105.54
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$251,105.54
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$251,105.54
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$251,105.54
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$251,105.54
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$251,105.54
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$30,167.00	\$235,081.07
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$30,167.00	\$235,081.07
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$30,167.00	\$235,081.07
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$30,167.00	\$235,081.07
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$30,167.00	\$235,081.07
Jasper	\$30,167.00	\$235,081.07
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$30,167.00	\$235,081.07
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$30,167.00	\$235,081.07
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Jasper will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Jasper. Zip Code 75951.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, City of Jasper demolition complete on 1 property

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, Jefferson County completed 7 projects.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-036-C242_JeffersonCounty_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Urgent Need

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Jefferson County

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$30,000.00	\$50,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$30,000.00	\$50,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$30,000.00	\$50,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$30,000.00	\$50,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$30,000.00	\$50,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$30,000.00	\$50,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
Jefferson County	\$0.00	\$0.00
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Jasper County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Jefferson County. Zip Codes 77613, 77619, 77622, 77627, 77629, 77640 - 77642, 77651, 77655, 77665, 77701 - 77703, 77705 - 77709 and 77713.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the subrecipient requested a budget adjustment to reallocate funding, primarily from the Low/Mod Buyout activity, to the various housing incentive activities.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents:

None

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, Jefferson County completed 5 projects

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	1	0/0	0/0	1/4	0.00
# Owner	0	0	1	0/0	0/0	1/4	0.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-044-C314_Beaumont

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

04/30/2020

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Urgent Need

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Beaumont

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Beaumont

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$0.00	\$459,935.80
\$0.00	\$459,935.80
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$459,935.80
\$0.00	\$459,935.80
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$459,935.89
\$0.00	\$459,935.89
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$31,248.23	\$31,725.03
\$31,248.23	\$31,725.03
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$31,248.23	\$31,725.03
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$31,248.23	\$31,725.03
\$31,248.23	\$31,725.03
\$31,248.23	\$31,725.03
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Beaumont will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in City of Beaumont. Zip Codes 77701 - 77703, 77705 - 77709 and 77713.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the City of Beaumont completed 5 projects.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_ACQ
Activity Title: Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Acquisition - General

Activity Type:

Acquisition - general

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

08/25/2018

Benefit Type:

N/A

National Objective:

Urgent Need

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

08/25/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Texas General Land Office

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Texas General Land Office

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$0.00	\$320,835.96
\$0.00	\$320,835.96
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$320,835.96
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$320,835.96
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$320,835.96
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$1,530.06	\$252,303.03
\$1,530.06	\$252,303.03
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$1,530.06	\$252,303.03
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$1,530.06	\$252,303.03
\$1,530.06	\$252,303.03
\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID Urgent Need Income Acquisition - General activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Location Description:

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, costs were expensed in support of the Subrecipient Buyout and Acquisition program. 704.1 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None

**Grantee Activity Number:
LBAP_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_ACQ_B**
**Activity Title: Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Acquisition
- Buyout**

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

08/25/2018

Benefit Type:

N/A

National Objective:

Urgent Need

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

08/25/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$1,486,296.88
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$1,486,296.88
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$1,486,296.88
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$1,486,296.88
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$1,486,296.88
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$1,486,296.88
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$7,578.69	\$1,137,722.03
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$7,578.69	\$1,137,722.03
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$7,578.69	\$1,137,722.03
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$7,578.69	\$1,137,722.03
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$7,578.69	\$1,137,722.03
Texas General Land Office	\$7,578.69	\$1,137,722.03
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$7,578.69	\$1,137,722.03
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$7,578.69	\$1,137,722.03
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID Urgent Need Acquisition - Buyout activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Location Description:



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, costs were expensed in support of the Subrecipient Buyout and Acquisition program. 3487.54 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_HA
Activity Title: Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Homeownership Assistance

Activity Type:
Homeownership Assistance (with waiver only)
Project Number:
0007
Projected Start Date:
08/25/2018
Benefit Type:
N/A
National Objective:
Urgent Need

Activity Status:
Under Way
Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program
Projected End Date:
08/25/2026
Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$14,583.45
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$14,583.45
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$14,583.45
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$14,583.45
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$14,583.45
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$14,583.45
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$140.18	\$1,385.11
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$140.18	\$1,385.11
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$140.18	\$1,385.11
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$140.18	\$1,385.11
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$140.18	\$1,385.11
Texas General Land Office	\$140.18	\$1,385.11
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$140.18	\$1,385.11
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$140.18	\$1,385.11
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID Urgent Need Income Homeownership Assistance activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Location Description:

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, costs were expensed in support of the Subrecipient Buyout and Acquisition program. 64.51 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



During the reporting period, costs were expensed in support of the Subrecipient Buyout and Acquisition program. 319.79 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_RA

Activity Title: Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

08/25/2018

Benefit Type:

N/A

National Objective:

Urgent Need

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

08/25/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$350,002.86
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$350,002.86
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$350,002.86
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$350,002.86
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$350,002.86
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$350,002.86
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$1,807.43	\$229,864.99
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,807.43	\$229,864.99
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$1,807.43	\$229,864.99
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,807.43	\$229,864.99
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$1,807.43	\$229,864.99
Texas General Land Office	\$1,807.43	\$229,864.99
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$1,807.43	\$229,864.99
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,807.43	\$229,864.99
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID Urgent Need Income Relocation Assistance activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Location Description:

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, costs were expensed in support of the Subrecipient Buyout and Acquisition program. 831.74 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the Grimes County submitted their final PD payment request. Closeout is in the final closeout stages.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, all construction has been completed, funds drawn and accomplishment and beneficiary data reported. This contract has been administratively closed.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, all construction has been completed, funds drawn and accomplishment and beneficiary data reported. This contract has been administratively closed.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period		Cumulative Actual Total / Expected	
		Total		Total
# of Housing Units		-1		2/2
# of Singlefamily Units		-1		2/2

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	0	2/0	0/2	2/2	100.00
# Owner	0	0	0	2/0	0/2	2/2	100.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-028-C222_BastropCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Completed

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2024

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

10/18/2024

Responsible Organization:

Bastrop County

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$10,010.13
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$10,010.13
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$10,010.13
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$10,010.13
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$10,010.13
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$10,010.13
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$10,010.13
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$10,010.13
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$10,010.13
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$10,010.13
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$0.00	\$10,010.13
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Bastrop County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Bastrop County. Zip Codes 78602, 78612, 78616, 78617, 78621, 78650, 78653, 78659, 78662, 78941, 78953 and 78957.



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, all construction has been completed, funds drawn and accomplishment and beneficiary data reported. This contract has been administratively closed.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	-1	-1	2/0	0/2	2/2	100.00
# Owner	0	-1	-1	2/0	0/2	2/2	100.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



**Grantee Activity Number:
LBAP_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_ACQ_B**
**Activity Title: Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Acquisition
- Buyout**

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

08/25/2018

Benefit Type:

N/A

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

08/25/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$320,835.96
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$320,835.96
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$320,835.96
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$320,835.96
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$320,835.96
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$320,835.96
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$903.72	\$287,587.83
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$903.72	\$287,587.83
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$903.72	\$287,587.83
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$903.72	\$287,587.83
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$903.72	\$287,587.83
Texas General Land Office	\$903.72	\$287,587.83
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID Low- and Moderate-Income Acquisition - Buyout activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Location Description:



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, costs were expensed in support of the Subrecipient Buyout and Acquisition program. 415.87 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_HI

Activity Title: Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

08/25/2018

Benefit Type:

N/A

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

08/25/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$18,175.89
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$18,175.89
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$18,175.89
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$18,175.89
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$18,175.89
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$18,175.89
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$68.60	\$11,205.35
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$68.60	\$11,205.35
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$68.60	\$11,205.35
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$68.60	\$11,205.35
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$68.60	\$11,205.35
Texas General Land Office	\$68.60	\$11,205.35
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID Low- and Moderate-Income Incentives activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Location Description:

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, costs were expensed in support of the Subrecipient Buyout and Acquisition program. 31.57 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_RA
Activity Title: Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

08/25/2018

Benefit Type:

N/A

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

08/25/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Texas General Land Office

Overall

	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$145,834.53
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$145,834.53
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$145,834.53
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$145,834.53
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$145,834.53
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$145,834.53
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$694.93	\$119,931.88
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$694.93	\$119,931.88
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$694.93	\$119,931.88
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$694.93	\$119,931.88
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$694.93	\$119,931.88
Texas General Land Office	\$694.93	\$119,931.88
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID Low- and Moderate-Income Relocation Assistance activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Location Description:

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, costs were expensed in support of the Subrecipient Buyout and Acquisition program. 319.79 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, a budget adjustment occurred, increasing this activity's budget, that was due from a prior pending adjustment.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, all construction has been completed, funds drawn and accomplishment and beneficiary data reported. This contract has been administratively closed.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected
	Total	Total
# of Housing Units	0	1/0

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



**Grantee Activity Number:
LBAP_SMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_ACQ_B**
**Activity Title: Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID UN Acquisition
- Buyout**

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

08/25/2018

Benefit Type:

N/A

National Objective:

Urgent Need

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

08/25/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$189,584.88
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$189,584.88
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$189,584.88
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$189,584.88
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$189,584.88
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$189,584.88
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$348.96	\$148,355.83
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$348.96	\$148,355.83
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$348.96	\$148,355.83
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$348.96	\$148,355.83
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$348.96	\$148,355.83
Texas General Land Office	\$348.96	\$148,355.83
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID UN Acquisition - Buyout - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Location Description:



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, costs were expensed in support of the Subrecipient Buyout and Acquisition program. 160.58 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_RA

Activity Title: Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID UN Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

08/25/2018

Benefit Type:

N/A

National Objective:

Urgent Need

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

08/25/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$43,750.61
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$43,750.61
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$43,750.61
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$43,750.61
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$43,750.36
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$43,750.36
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$208.78	\$32,757.34
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$208.78	\$32,757.34
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$208.78	\$32,757.34
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$208.78	\$32,757.34
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$208.78	\$32,757.34
Texas General Land Office	\$208.78	\$32,757.34
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID Urgent Need Income Relocation payments and assistance activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Location Description:

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, costs were expensed in support of the Subrecipient Buyout and Acquisition program. 96.08 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0009 / Homeowner Reimbursement Program



Grantee Activity Number: HRP_HMID_UN

Activity Title: Homeowner Reimbursement Program

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:
0009

Projected Start Date:
07/17/2019

Benefit Type:
Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:
Urgent Need

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Title:
Homeowner Reimbursement Program

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$66,598,719.65
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$66,598,719.65
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$66,598,719.65
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$66,598,719.65
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$66,598,719.65
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$66,598,719.65
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	(\$1,000.00)	\$66,597,719.65
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$1,000.00)	\$66,597,719.65
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	(\$1,000.00)	\$66,597,719.65
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$1,000.00)	\$66,597,719.65
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	(\$1,000.00)	\$66,597,719.65
Development 2000 Inc	\$0.00	\$0.00
Texas General Land Office	(\$1,000.00)	\$66,597,719.65
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$66,598,719.65
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$66,598,719.65
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The homeowner reimbursement program will reimburse eligible expenses incurred by homeowners for repairs to a primary residence prior to application for these funds. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Homeowner Reimbursement Program in impacted areas.



Activity Progress Narrative:

Negative expenditure was the result of a subrogation agreement in AY 23.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Properties	0	0/0

	This Report Period Total	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total
# of Housing Units	0	1883/616
# of Singlefamily Units	0	1883/616

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	0	0/0	0/0	1883/616	0.00
# Owner	0	0	0	0/0	0/0	1883/616	0.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0011 / Affordable Rental Program



Grantee Activity Number: ARP_HMID_LMI

Activity Title: Affordable Rental Program

Activity Type:
Affordable Rental Housing

Project Number:
0011

Projected Start Date:
02/24/2019

Benefit Type:
Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:
Low/Mod

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Affordable Rental Program

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$6,451,564.12	\$563,148,296.38
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$6,451,564.12	\$563,148,296.38
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$6,451,564.12	\$563,148,296.38
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$6,451,564.12	\$563,148,296.38
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$6,451,564.12	\$563,148,296.38
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$6,451,564.12	\$563,148,296.38
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$4,108,649.80	\$545,315,706.34
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$4,108,649.80	\$545,315,706.34
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$4,108,649.80	\$545,315,706.34
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$4,108,649.80	\$545,315,706.34
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$4,108,649.80	\$545,315,706.34
Texas General Land Office	\$4,108,649.80	\$545,315,706.34
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$4,108,649.80	\$545,315,706.34
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$4,108,649.80	\$545,315,706.34
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Developer will rehabilitate, reconstruct, or construct public housing and affordable multi-family housing projects in areas impacted by Hurricane Harvey - in accordance with the terms of the Contract and all attachments, applicable laws, regulations, and guidance. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective. There are a total of 65 multifamily complexes within this activity.

The following complexes are rehabilitation projects; Linden Oaks Apartments, Oak Harbor Apartment, Refugio Elderly Apartments, Sea Mist Townhomes, Sierra Royale Apartments, The Palms I Apartments, The Palms II Apartments, Windridge Apartments, Kirbyville Pine Shadows, Fox Run Apartments, Danbury Manor Apartments, Enchanted Oaks, Lively Oaks, McKinney Manor Apartments, Mesquite Woods, Northside Plaza Apartments, Oaks of West Columbia, Orchard Park Apartments, Sphinx at Sienna Villas, Willow Creek Manor, Bay Breeze



Apartments, Bay City Manor Apartments, El Campo Retirement, Magnolia Place, Parkside Place, Cedar Ridge Apartments, Edison Square, Pebble Creek Apartments, Senior Citizen Y-House of Beaumont, Southwood Crossing I & II, Velma Jeter, and Valley View Estates.

The following complexes are reconstruction projects; Marquis at Fayette, Coastal Bend Crossing, Saltgrass Landing, Enclave On Independence, Konnor's Court, The Brooks at Caney Creek, and Wharton ISD.

The following complexes are new construction projects; Ingleside Pioneer Crossing, Ingleside Village, SilverLeaf at Rockport, Sphinx at Rockport I, Sphinx at Rockport II, Village at Greenwood, Jasper Pioneer Crossing, Livingston Village, Maple Court, Angleton Village, Conroe Senior Village, Huntington at Kemah, Huntington Lago Mar, Magnolia Station, The Oaks at Hitchcock, The Villas at Lake Jackson, Emerson Heights, Huntington at Richmond, Abby Court L.P., Beaumont Village, Century Heights, Delta Manor L.P., Kountze Pioneer Crossing, Renaissance Apartments, SilverLeaf at Orange, and Trinity Grove.

Location Description:

Affordable Rental Program in the HUD designated most impacted areas. Abby Court - 6100 Folsom Rd, Beaumont, 77706, Angleton Village - 1705 E Henderson Rd, Angleton, 77515, Bay Breeze Apartments - 800 Ave F, Bay City, 77414, Bay City Manor Apartments - 900 Ave J, Bay City, 77414, Beaumont Village - 4200 N Major Dr, Beaumont, 77713, Cedar Ridge Apartments - 7601 9th Ave, Port Arthur, 77642, Century Heights - 8530 Phelan Blvd, Beaumont, 77707, Coastal Bend Crossing - 2175 W Wheeler Ave, Aransas Pass, 78336, Conroe Senior Village - 1721 Kirk Rd, Conroe, 77304, Danbury Manor Apartments - 15027 Quail Ridge Rd, Danbury, 77534, Delta Manor - 5740 Northwest Pkwy, Beaumont, 77706, Edison Square - 3501 12th St, Port Arthur, 77642, El Campo Retirement - 2805 W Loop, El Campo, 77437, Emerson Heights - 201 W Ahldag St, 77488, Enchanted Oaks - 5825 Delany, Hitchcock, 77563, Enclave On Independence - 209 Dan Ave, 77979, Fox Run Apartments - 2008 Sam Houston Dr, Victoria, 77901, Huntington at Kemah - 1105 FM 518, Kemah, 77565, Huntington at Richmond - 2221 Richmond Pkwy, Richmond, 77469, Huntington Lago Mar - 6200 Lago Mar Blvd, Texas City, 77593, Ingleside Pioneer Crossing - 1550 12th St, Ingleside, 78362, Ingleside Village - 1910 Hwy 361, Ingleside, 78362, Jasper Pioneer Crossing - 1820 S Bowie St, Jasper, 75951, Kirbyville Pine Shadows - 1001 Charlsie St, Kirbyville, 75956, Konnor's Court - 401 S Commerce St, Port Lavaca, 77979, Kountze Pioneer Crossing - 860 MLK Ct, Kountze, 77625, Linden Oaks Apartments - 1201 North Live Oak, Rockport, 78382, Lively Oaks - 8010 Hwy 6, Hitchcock, 77563, Livingston Village - 310 West Park Dr, Livingston, 77351, Magnolia Place - 1216 Montezuma St, Columbus, 78934, Magnolia Station - 320 Magnolia Ave, Winnie, 77665, Maple Court - 1801 West Gibson, Jasper, 75951, Marquis at Fayette - 540 W Lafayette St, LaGrange, 78945, McKinney Manor Apartments - 506 N McKinney St, Sweeny, 77480, Mesquite Woods - 5809 Delany, Hitchcock, 77563, Northside Plaza Apartments - 1753 E Henderson Rd, Angleton, 77515, Oak Harbor Apartment - 1200 N Magnolia, Rockport, 78382, Oaks of West Columbia - 225 S 13th St, West Columbia, 77486, Orchard Park Apartments - 1749 Henderson Rd, Angleton, 77515, Parkside Place - 1425 Montezuma St, Columbus, 78934, Pebble Creek Apartments - 4251 Jimmy Johnson Blvd, Port Arthur, 77642, Refugio Elderly Apartments - 602 W Commons St, Refugio, 78377, Renaissance Apartments - 914 Proctor St, Port Arthur, 77640, Saltgrass Landing - 1602 South Church St, Rockport, 78382, Sea Mist Townhomes - 2211 FM 3036, Rockport, 78382, Senior Citizens Y-House of Beaumont - 930 Calder St, Beaumont, 77701, Sierra Royale Apartments - 630 Wright St, Robstown, 78380, SilverLeaf at Orange - 8815 Old Hwy 90, Orange, 77630, SilverLeaf at Rockport - 342 Rattlesnake Point Rd, Rockport, 78382, Southwood Crossing I & II - 3901 Hwy 73, Port Arthur, 77642, Sphinx at Rockport I - 1703-1751 Mathis St, Rockport, 78382, Sphinx at Rockport II - 1601 Mathis St, Rockport, 78382, Sphinx at Sienna Villas - 902 N Ave J, Freeport, 77541, The Brooks at Caney Creek - 398 Hamilton St, Wharton, 77488, The Oaks at Hitchcock - FM 2004, Hitchcock, 77563, The Palms I Apartments - 220 S Avenue A, Aransas Pass, 78336, The Palms II Apartments - 200 Ave A, Aransas Pass, 78336, The Villas at Lake Jackson - 598 E Hwy 332, Lake Jackson, 77566, Trinity Grove - 7110 Hwy 105, Beaumont, 77707, Valley View Estates - 5801 Twin City, Port Arthur, 77642, Velma Jeter - 2500 Allie Payne Rd, Orange, 77632, Village at Greenwood - 6002 Greenwood Dr, Corpus Christi, 78417, Wharton ISD - 500 Abell Street, Wharton, 77488, Willow Creek Manor - 3833 Mustang Rd, Alvin, 77511, and Windridge Apartments - 700 Gordon, Sinton, 78387.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, 2 projects were construction underway. 28335.97 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected
	Total	Total
# of Properties	0	0/0
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	0	56763/1
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor	0	30028/1
# of Total Labor Hours	0	130948/1

	This Report Period	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected
	Total	Total
# of Housing Units	0	3812/5366
# of Multifamily Units	0	3812/5366

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%



# of Households	0	0	0	475/257	2598/3812	3812/5366	80.61
# Renter	0	0	0	475/257	2598/3812	3812/5366	80.61

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0012 / State-Managed Harris County Homeowner Assistance



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[Harris]_HMID_LMI

Activity Title: HC HAP State Run

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0012

Projected Start Date:

12/13/2020

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

State-Managed Harris County Homeowner

Projected End Date:

07/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	(\$86,010.00)	\$85,976,877.48
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$86,010.00)	\$85,976,877.48
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	(\$86,010.00)	\$85,976,877.48
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$86,010.00)	\$85,976,877.48
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	(\$86,010.41)	\$85,976,877.07
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$86,010.41)	\$85,976,877.07
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	(\$1,106,786.90)	\$84,789,510.78
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$1,106,786.90)	\$84,789,510.78
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	(\$1,106,786.90)	\$84,789,510.78
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$1,106,786.90)	\$84,789,510.78
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	(\$1,106,786.90)	\$84,789,510.78
Texas General Land Office	(\$1,106,786.90)	\$30,259,130.15
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	(\$1,106,786.90)	\$84,789,510.78
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$1,106,786.90)	\$84,789,510.78
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in Harris County. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572,



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the Harris County continued to make progress on ongoing projects. No households were completed during the quarter. Additionally, the GLO is actively reconciling costs for projects that received funding from both the Harvey and Mitigation allocations in the GLO system of record as well as DRGR. The GLO expects to resume reporting of accomplishments in subsequent quarters. The negative expenditure balance for the quarter is a result of this reconciliation.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period		Cumulative Actual Total / Expected	
	Total		Total	
# of Elevated Structures	0		301/140	
# of Properties	0		0/0	

	This Report Period		Cumulative Actual Total / Expected	
	Total		Total	
# of Housing Units	0		337/350	
# of Singlefamily Units	0		337/350	

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	0	259/0	78/350	337/350	100.00
# Owner	0	0	0	259/0	78/350	337/350	100.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[Harris]_HMID_UN

Activity Title: HC HAP State Run

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:
0012

Projected Start Date:
12/13/2020

Benefit Type:
Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:
Urgent Need

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
State-Managed Harris County Homeowner

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
Texas General Land Office

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$86,010.00	\$22,237,247.52
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$86,010.00	\$22,237,247.52
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$86,010.00	\$22,237,247.52
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$86,010.00	\$22,237,247.52
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$86,010.41	\$22,237,247.93
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$86,010.41	\$22,237,247.93
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	(\$176,765.46)	\$21,953,475.80
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$176,765.46)	\$21,953,475.80
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	(\$176,765.46)	\$21,953,475.80
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$176,765.46)	\$21,953,475.80
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	(\$176,765.46)	\$21,953,475.80
Texas General Land Office	(\$176,765.46)	\$6,731,827.78
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	(\$176,765.46)	\$21,953,475.80
B-17-DM-48-0001	(\$176,765.46)	\$21,953,475.80
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in Harris County. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572,



77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the Harris County continued to make progress on ongoing projects. No households were completed during the quarter. Additionally, the GLO is actively reconciling costs for projects that received funding from both the Harvey and Mitigation allocations in the GLO system of record as well as DRGR. The GLO expects to resume reporting of accomplishments in subsequent quarters. The negative expenditure balance for the quarter is a result of this reconciliation.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period		Cumulative Actual Total / Expected	
	Total		Total	
# of Elevated Structures	0		73/60	
# of Properties	0		0/0	

	This Report Period		Cumulative Actual Total / Expected	
	Total		Total	
# of Housing Units	0		86/150	
# of Singlefamily Units	0		86/150	

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	0	0/0	0/0	86/150	0.00
# Owner	0	0	0	0/0	0/0	86/150	0.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0013 / State-Managed City of Houston Homeowner



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[Houston]_HMID_LMI

Activity Title: City of Houston HAP

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0013

Projected Start Date:

12/15/2020

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

State-Managed City of Houston Homeowner

Projected End Date:

07/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Texas General Land Office

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Texas General Land Office

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$10,881,449.10	\$443,011,557.54
\$4,733,772.21	\$407,896,038.33
\$6,147,676.89	\$35,115,519.21
\$10,881,449.10	\$443,011,557.54
\$4,733,772.21	\$407,896,038.33
\$6,147,676.89	\$35,115,519.21
\$17,029,125.99	\$449,159,234.42
\$4,733,772.21	\$407,896,038.33
\$12,295,353.78	\$41,263,196.09
\$7,118,773.75	\$435,643,451.09
\$859,980.85	\$406,808,398.74
\$6,258,792.90	\$28,835,052.35
\$7,118,773.75	\$435,643,451.09
\$859,980.85	\$406,808,398.74
\$6,258,792.90	\$28,835,052.35
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$7,118,773.75	\$435,643,451.09
\$7,118,773.75	\$435,643,450.77
\$7,118,773.75	\$435,643,451.09
\$859,980.85	\$406,808,398.74
\$6,258,792.90	\$28,835,052.35

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in The City of Houston. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, the City of Houston continued to make progress on ongoing projects. No households were completed during the quarter. Additionally, the GLO is actively reconciling costs for projects that received funding from both the Harvey and Mitigation allocations in the GLO system of record as well as DRGR. The GLO expects to resume reporting of accomplishments in subsequent quarters.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period		Cumulative Actual Total / Expected	
	Total		Total	
# of Elevated Structures	0		710/705	
# of Properties	0		0/0	

	This Report Period		Cumulative Actual Total / Expected	
	Total		Total	
# of Housing Units	0		1849/1411	
# of Singlefamily Units	0		1849/1411	

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	0	1544/0	305/1411	1849/1411	100.00
# Owner	0	0	0	1544/0	305/1411	1849/1411	100.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[Houston]_HMID_UN

Activity Title: City of Houston HAP

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0013

Projected Start Date:

12/15/2020

Benefit Type:

Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:

Urgent Need

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

State-Managed City of Houston Homeowner

Projected End Date:

07/31/2026

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Texas General Land Office

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Texas General Land Office

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$1,502,181.13	\$51,209,881.09
\$0.00	\$48,171,091.58
\$1,502,181.13	\$3,038,789.51
\$1,502,181.13	\$51,209,881.09
\$0.00	\$48,171,091.58
\$1,502,181.13	\$3,038,789.51
\$1,502,181.13	\$51,209,881.10
\$0.00	\$48,171,091.59
\$1,502,181.13	\$3,038,789.51
\$2,059,383.65	\$50,479,836.64
\$125,246.82	\$48,171,091.59
\$1,934,136.83	\$2,308,745.05
\$2,059,383.65	\$50,479,836.64
\$125,246.82	\$48,171,091.59
\$1,934,136.83	\$2,308,745.05
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$0.00	\$0.00
\$2,059,383.65	\$50,479,836.64
\$2,059,383.65	\$50,479,836.64
\$2,059,383.65	\$50,479,836.64
\$125,246.82	\$48,171,091.59
\$1,934,136.83	\$2,308,745.05

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in The City of Houston. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Progress Narrative:



During the reporting period, the City of Houston continued to make progress on ongoing projects. No households were completed during the quarter. Additionally, the GLO is actively reconciling costs for projects that received funding from both the Harvey and Mitigation allocations in the GLO system of record as well as DRGR. The GLO expects to resume reporting of accomplishments in subsequent quarters.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period		Cumulative Actual Total / Expected	
	Total		Total	
# of Elevated Structures	0		95/302	
# of Properties	0		0/0	

	This Report Period		Cumulative Actual Total / Expected	
	Total		Total	
# of Housing Units	0		214/605	
# of Singlefamily Units	0		214/605	

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

	This Report Period			Cumulative Actual Total / Expected			
	Low	Mod	Total	Low	Mod	Total	Low/Mod%
# of Households	0	0	0	0/0	0/605	214/605	0.00
# Owner	0	0	0	0/0	0/605	214/605	0.00

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0014 / State-Managed Harris County Flood Control District



Grantee Activity Number: HCFCD_DA_HMID_LMI_24-033-000-E072

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0014

Projected Start Date:

04/01/2024

Benefit Type:

Area (Census)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

State-Managed Harris County Flood Control District

Projected End Date:

02/28/2028

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

HARRIS COUNTY FLOOD CONTROL

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$224,819,260.78
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$224,819,260.78
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$224,819,260.78
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$224,819,260.78
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$224,819,260.78
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$224,819,260.78
Total Funds Drawdown	\$902,054.70	\$2,489,569.74
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$902,054.70	\$2,489,569.74
Program Funds Drawdown	\$902,054.70	\$2,489,569.74
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$902,054.70	\$2,489,569.74
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$902,054.70	\$2,489,569.74
Harris County	\$0.00	\$0.00
HARRIS COUNTY FLOOD CONTROL	\$902,054.70	\$2,489,569.74
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$902,054.70	\$2,489,569.74
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$902,054.70	\$2,489,569.74

Activity Description:

Harris County Flood Control District shall construct a stormwater detention basin. Construction will include excavation; grading; modification of existing spillway; incorporation of weirs, outfall structures, interceptor structures, backslope swales, and pilot channels; installation of slope stability and ripraps; and completion of associated appurtenances for the Arbor Oaks Stormwater Detention Basin project.

Harris County Flood Control District shall construct a stormwater detention basin. Construction will include excavation, building up of earthen berms, a drainage system including swales, a filter dam, channel lining, an interceptor structure, widening of existing channel, increasing underground storm sewers, anchored sodding,



and completion of all associated appurtenances for the Brookglen Stormwater Detention Basin – Phase 2 project. Harris County Flood Control District shall construct a stormwater detention basin. Construction will include excavation; grading; backslope swales; concrete interceptor structures and channels; installation of a weir, slope stability, and pipe outfalls; modification of an existing spillway; and completion of associated appurtenances for the Isom Storm Water Detention Basin project.

Harris County Flood Control District shall construct a stormwater detention basin and channel conveyance improvements. Construction will include excavation; incorporation of weirs, outfall structures, backslope swales, interceptor structures, grading, and sodding; installation of slope stability and riprap; removal and replacement of asphalt, subbase, and pavement; installation of box culverts, pipes, headwalls, and wingwalls; and completion of associated appurtenances for the Stormwater Detention Basin along Jackson Bayou project.

Harris County Flood Control District shall construct a dry bottom basin. Construction will include excavation, slope shaping, pilot channels, access path for maintenance, water quality structure, subsurface piping, drainage structures, and completion of associated appurtenances for the Lauder Storm Water Detention Basin Phase II Compartment 2 project.

Harris County Flood Control District shall construct a stormwater detention basin within the Brays Bayou watershed. Construction will include excavation and earth work; installation of concrete pilot channel and lining, backslope swales, interceptor structures, anchored sodding, erosion control, rip rap, outfall pipe, and flap gate; and completion of associated appurtenances for the Keegans Bayou Stormwater Detention Basin near Old Richmond Road – Phase 1 project.

Harris County Flood Control District shall construct a channel bank along with depth improvements. Construction improvements will include bank slope reshaping; installation of concrete lining of both side slopes, maintenance berm, and backslope interceptor system; outfall pipe replacement; utility adjustments; and completion of associated appurtenances for the Greens Bayou Mid-Reach Channel Conveyance Improvements project.

Harris County Flood Control District shall expand the existing southwest and southeast basin cells, converting them from dry bottom to wet bottom basins. Construction will include demolition of existing basin concrete lining, excavation, construction of an upgraded inlet weir and gated outlet, construction of erosion protection, installation of RCP equalizer piping/structures with junction box between the southern basin cells, and completion of associated appurtenances for the Dinner Creek Stormwater Detention Basin – Phase 1 project.

These activities meet the low- to moderate-income national objective through the use of census tracts and block groups.

Location Description:

Construction for the Arbor Oaks Stormwater Detention Basin shall take place in Harris County approximately 400 feet east from Vogel Creek at Cypress Grove Ln.

Construction for the Brookglen Stormwater Detention Basin - Phase 2 project shall take place in Harris County approximately 250 feet south of Ashwyne Ln to Oakhaven Ln.

Construction for the Isom Storm Water Detention Basin project shall take place in Harris County approximately 500 feet south of Isom St, west of Aldine Westfield Rd, and north of Halls Bayou.

Construction for the Stormwater Detention Basin along Jackson Bayou project shall take place in Harris County approximately 450 feet southeast of the San Jacinto River Authority Canal at Jackson Bayou and northeast along Jackson Bayou from Runneburg Rd to San Jacinto River Authority Canal then east to Ramsey Rd.

Construction for the Lauder Storm Water Detention Basin Phase II Compartment 2 project shall take place in Harris County north of Juella Dr, south of Aycliff Dr, and approximately 100 feet east of Greenranch Rd.

Construction for Keegans Bayou Stormwater Detention Basin near Old Richmond Road – Phase 1 shall take place in Harris County at Keegans Bayou Detention Basin 2-2 east of Synott Rd and north of Keegans Bayou.

Construction for Greens Bayou Mid-Reach Channel Conveyance Improvements shall take place in Harris County approximately 1041' east of Aldine Westfield Rd.

Construction for Dinner Creek Stormwater Detention Basin – Phase 1 shall take place in Harris County at Dinner Creek SW and SE basin cells.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the GLO reimbursed Harris County Flood Control District for cost associated with project delivery and engineering design for four (4) of their Flood and Drainage projects. The GLO also reimbursed costs associated with the delivery of the program. 11318.91 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected
	Total	Total
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	389	389/1
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor	389	389/1
# of Total Labor Hours	402	402/1



Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCFCD_DA_HMID_UN_24-033-000-E072

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0014

Projected Start Date:

04/01/2024

Benefit Type:

Area (Census)

National Objective:

Urgent Need

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

State-Managed Harris County Flood Control District

Projected End Date:

02/28/2028

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

HARRIS COUNTY FLOOD CONTROL

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$0.00	\$97,214,602.22
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$97,214,602.22
Total Budget	\$0.00	\$97,214,602.22
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$97,214,602.22
Total Obligated	\$0.00	\$97,214,602.22
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$97,214,602.22
Total Funds Drawdown	\$683,495.62	\$1,378,740.78
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$683,495.62	\$1,378,740.78
Program Funds Drawdown	\$683,495.62	\$1,378,740.78
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$683,495.62	\$1,378,740.78
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$683,495.62	\$1,378,740.78
Harris County	\$0.00	\$0.00
HARRIS COUNTY FLOOD CONTROL	\$683,495.62	\$1,378,740.78
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$683,495.62	\$1,378,740.78
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$683,495.62	\$1,378,740.78

Activity Description:

Harris County Flood Control District shall construct a stormwater detention basin. Construction will include excavation; grading; incorporation of weirs, outfall structures, backslope swales, interceptor structures, silt fence, channel lining, pipe outfalls, headwalls, and wingwalls; installation of manholes, slope stability, and riprap; and completion of associated appurtenances for the East TC Jester Detention Basin Project.

Harris County Flood Control District shall construct a stormwater detention basin. Construction will include excavation, an interceptor structures, concrete channel lining, riprap, anchored sod, cement stabilized sand, and completion of associated appurtenances for the Kluge Stormwater Detention Basin – Phase 3.



These activities meet the urgent need national objective through the use of census tracts and block groups.

Location Description:

Construction for the East TC Jester Detention Basin project shall take place in Harris County south of Cypresswood Drive and east of TC Jester Blvd.
 Construction for the Kludge Stormwater Detention Basin - Phase 3 shall take place in Harris County 400 ft southeast of Pierce Drive and east of the existing detention basin.
 Service areas for each project are distinct.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the GLO reimbursed Harris County Flood Control District for cost associated with engineering design for two (2) of their Urgent Need Flood and Drainage projects. The GLO also reimbursed costs associated with the delivery of the program. 2829.74 - State costs in support of activity delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

	This Report Period	Cumulative Actual Total / Expected
	Total	Total
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	389	389/1
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor	389	389/1
# of Total Labor Hours	402	402/1

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0015 / Disaster Recovery Reallocation Program



Grantee Activity Number: DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMH_25-142-001-F191_GalvestonHA_MF

Activity Title: Multifamily Rehabilitation

Activity Type:
Affordable Rental Housing

Project Number:
0015

Projected Start Date:
09/16/2025

Benefit Type:
Direct (HouseHold)

National Objective:
Low/Mod

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Disaster Recovery Reallocation Program

Projected End Date:
09/30/2028

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:
Galveston Housing Authority

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$6,848,708.00	\$6,848,708.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$6,848,708.00	\$6,848,708.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$6,848,708.00	\$6,848,708.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$6,848,708.00	\$6,848,708.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$6,848,708.00	\$6,848,708.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$6,848,708.00	\$6,848,708.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
Galveston Housing Authority	\$0.00	\$0.00
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The Housing Authority of the City of Galveston shall rehabilitate one hundred sixty (160) units for leasing to eligible low- and moderate-income tenants. Scope of work will encompass removal and replacement of damaged components of the south and east elevations of Building G including exterior insulation and finish system (EIFS) cladding, exterior brick veneer, board sheathing, water/weather resistant barriers, flashing, doors and windows (reused when possible), structural steel, wallboard, flooring, framing, sealants



and protective coatings, flashing, roofing, blanket insulation, and related items.

Location Description:

Villas on the Strand is located at 1524 Avenue B, Galveston, Texas, 77550.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the contract was executed and the activity was created and budgeted in DRGR.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the contract was executed and the activity was created and budgeted in DRGR.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the contract was executed and the activity was created and budgeted in DRGR.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-002-F338_Ames_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Improvements

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0015

Projected Start Date:

09/11/2025

Benefit Type:

Area (Survey)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Disaster Recovery Reallocation Program

Projected End Date:

03/31/2028

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Ames

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$772,727.27	\$772,727.27
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$772,727.27	\$772,727.27
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$772,727.27	\$772,727.27
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$772,727.27	\$772,727.27
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$772,727.27	\$772,727.27
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$772,727.27	\$772,727.27
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ames	\$0.00	\$0.00
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Ames shall conduct storm culverts replacements, driveway surface restorations, roadway surface restoration, roadside ditch regrading and complete associated appurtenances for the Tebo Street Drainage Improvements Project. This activity meets the low- and moderate-income national objective using surveys.

Location Description:



Construction shall take place at Tebo Street from intersection of Martin Luther King Rd, heading south on Tebo St to intersection of Duncan Ln, then continue west for approximately 521' on Duncan Ln, thence from intersection of Tebo St and Bernard St, continue west approximately 325' on Bernard St, thence from intersection of Duncan Ln continue north approximately 1455' on Rue Royal Dr. for the Tebo Street Drainage Improvements Project.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the contract was executed and the activity was created and budgeted in DRGR.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



on Indiana St from Oklahoma St.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the contract was executed and the activity was created and budgeted in DRGR.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Construction shall take place in the City of Cleveland at the East Wastewater Plant north of junction of E Houston St and New Salem Rd.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the contract was executed and the activity was created and budgeted in DRGR.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Construction shall take place in the City of Cleveland at Water Plant 1 on N College Ave, and Remote Well north of the junction of E Houston St and New Salem Rd.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the contract was executed and the activity was created and budgeted in DRGR.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Construction shall take place in the City of Cleveland at Helen Street.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the contract was executed and the activity was created and budgeted in DRGR.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-008-F344_Dayton_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0015

Projected Start Date:

09/18/2025

Benefit Type:

Area (Survey)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Disaster Recovery Reallocation Program

Projected End Date:

08/28/2028

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Dayton

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Budget

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Obligated

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Funds Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Drawdown

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Program Income Received

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Total Funds Expended

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

B-17-DM-48-0001

B-18-DP-48-0001

Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025

To Date

\$2,738,983.00

\$2,738,983.00

\$0.00

\$2,738,983.00

\$2,738,983.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Dayton shall rehabilitate existing street with roadway base reconstruction and asphaltic road surface and complete associated appurtenances for the Colbert Street Improvements Project. This activity meets the low-to moderate- income national objective through the use of surveys. Please see the documents tab for the source data.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place at South Colbert Street From the intersection of Hwy US-90 and S. Colbert St, heading southeast for 4448' to dead end, thence on E. Houston St from S. Winfree St. heading northeast for



1976' to dead end, thence on Hope St from S. Colbert St heading southwest to S. Winfree St, thence on Young St from S. Colbert St heading southwest to S. Winfree St for the Colbert Street Improvements Project.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the contract was executed and the activity was created and budgeted in DRGR.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



from intersection of Austin St on N. Winfree St to Tyler St, thence southward on Tyler St for approximately 489', from intersection of Tyler St on Kindt Drive continuing to dead end on Tram Road for the Austin St. Street Improvements Project.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the contract was executed and the activity was created and budgeted in DRGR.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-011-F347_Jasper_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities and Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0015

Projected Start Date:

09/16/2025

Benefit Type:

Area (Survey)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Disaster Recovery Reallocation Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2028

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Jasper

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$1,575,000.00	\$1,575,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,575,000.00	\$1,575,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$1,575,000.00	\$1,575,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,575,000.00	\$1,575,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$1,575,000.00	\$1,575,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$1,575,000.00	\$1,575,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
Jasper	\$0.00	\$0.00
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Jasper shall install piping, fire hydrants, and complete associated appurtenances for the Gil Gal Area Water Improvements Project. This activity meets the low- and moderate-income national objective using surveys.

Location Description:

Construction shall take place at Gil Gal Area Starting on Live Oak Ln, approximately 600' north of Willow Dr, continuing north to Verna St, then heading west on Verna St/CR 126 to intersection of CR 125, then heading



south on CR 125 to dead end, thence on Denton Dr from the intersection at Verna St heading north to dead end, thence on CR 124 from intersection on CR 126 heading north to intersection of CR 2800 for the Gil Gal Area Water Improvements Project.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the contract was executed and the activity was created and budgeted in DRGR.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-012-F348_Kirbyville_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities and Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0015

Projected Start Date:

08/27/2025

Benefit Type:

Area (Survey)

National Objective:

Low/Mod

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Disaster Recovery Reallocation Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2028

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization:

Kirbyville

Overall	Jul 1 thru Sep 30, 2025	To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources	\$500,000.00	\$500,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$500,000.00	\$500,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Budget	\$500,000.00	\$500,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$500,000.00	\$500,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Obligated	\$500,000.00	\$500,000.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$500,000.00	\$500,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Funds Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Drawdown	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Program Income Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total Funds Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kirbyville	\$0.00	\$0.00
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$0.00	\$0.00

Activity Description:

The City of Kirbyville shall remove and replace manholes throughout the city, and complete associated appurtenances for the Citywide Sanitary Sewer Improvements Project. This activity meets the low- and moderate-income national objective using the City-Wide ACS 2020 LMISD.



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Kirbyville, Manhole 1 through 16, from North Herndon St, to West Ray Fussell for the Citywide Sanitary Sewer Improvements Project.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the contract was executed and the activity was created and budgeted in DRGR.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Kirbyville at West Woodland Street, Georgetown Loop, West Harris Street, East Lavielle Street, Fair Street, West Stringer Street, Carwash Lift Station, Washington Lift Station, Pine Street Lift Station, County Road Lift Station, Boatner’s Lift Station, Lawndale Lift Station, and Old 8 Lift Station for the Citywide Sewer Improvements Project.

Activity Progress Narrative:

During the reporting period, the contract was executed and the activity was created and budgeted in DRGR.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

No Other Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Monitoring, Audit, and Technical Assistance

Event Type	This Report Period	To Date
Monitoring, Audits, and Technical Assistance	0	414
Monitoring Visits	0	0
Audit Visits	0	0
Technical Assistance Visits	0	0
Monitoring/Technical Assistance Visits	0	414
Report/Letter Issued	0	414

